

Ancestors of Ambrose Edward Barnes

Generation 1

1. **Ambrose Edward Barnes**¹⁻¹⁵, son of Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes and Elizabeth Littell, was born in May 1844 in New York, USA^{1-10, 15}. He died in Sep 1919 in Union, New Jersey, USA^{7, 12-13}. He married **Sarah Knox Anderson**. She was born in 1851 in New York, USA¹⁶⁻²⁰. She died on 27 Jul 1926 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA¹⁶⁻¹⁷. He married **Caroline Meserole Vandervoort** on 12 Apr 1876 in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, USA¹¹. She was born on 25 Jun 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^{2-4, 11, 21-26}. She died in 1917 in Mohegan Lake, Westchester, New York, USA²⁷.

Ambrose Edward Barnes¹⁻¹⁵ lived in Williamsburg, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes¹⁵). He lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 11Relation to Head of House: Child^{6, 13}). He lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860¹. He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (21 Age: 21; Son RelationToHead: Son¹⁰). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870⁵. He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (31 Age: 31; Son RelationToHead: Son⁸). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880². He lived in New York, New York, USA in 1884 (Seasonable Specialties Occupation: Seasonable Specialties¹⁴). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1900³. He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1910⁴. He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1915 (71 Age: 71; Lodger RelationToHead: Lodger⁹). He was buried on 24 Sep 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^{7, 13}.

Sarah Knox Anderson¹⁶⁻²⁰ lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1905 (50 Age: 50; Boarder RelationToHead: Boarder¹⁹). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Saint James Place; 71 Age: 71; 53 Age: 53; Own Income Occupation: Own Income; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0108; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 7; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Head RelationToHead: Head²⁰). She was buried in Bronx, Bronx, New York, USA¹⁷.

Caroline Meserole Vandervoort^{2-4, 11, 21-27} lived in Bushwick, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes²⁴). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1855 (13 Age: 13; Child RelationToHead: Child²⁶). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (21 Age: 21²⁵). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880²². She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1900^{3, 23}. She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1910⁴. She was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA²⁷.

Generation 2

2. **Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes**^{10, 15, 28-34}, son of Elijah Barnes and Elizabeth Wheeler, was born on 25 May 1819 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{10, 15, 28-31, 33}. He died on 06 Aug 1874 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 55^{28, 31-32}). He married **Elizabeth Littell** on 28 Oct 1841 in New York, USA.
3. **Elizabeth Littell**^{8, 10, 15, 35-41}, daughter of John Littell and Mary Underhill, was born on 02 Jan 1823 in New York, New York, New York, USA^{8, 10, 15, 35-41}. She died on 13 Jan 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^{35, 41}.

Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes^{10, 15, 28-34} lived in Williamsburg, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (31 Age: 31; Furniture Occupation: Furniture; Industry: Furniture and House Furnishing Stores; RealEstateValue: 2500¹⁵). He lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 35³³). He lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860^{28, 30}. He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (45 Age: 45; Head RelationToHead: Head¹⁰). He lived in New York, USA in 1865³⁴. He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870²⁹. He was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Notes for Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes:

Also referred to Ambrose as Ambrose Whitney Barnes of Bakerfield, Franklin, VT.

Also lived in New Jersey.

In 1840, he started himself in business. He built a large business in the manufacture of chairs which were sent to all parts of the country, to California by Clipper ship in 1849 and after. For many years this business was located at 144 Chatham St., New York City, NY. Afterwards it

moved to 438 Pearl St. where bedroom furniture was added to the line. Here was where he took his oldest son Ambrose into partnership. His business was located at East Brooklyn which was known as Williamsburg at that time. For a time he lived at East Orange, NJ. He died of apoplexy while visiting his half-sister Martha Elizabeth at the old homestead, Bakersfield, VT.

Elizabeth Littell^{8, 10, 15, 35-41} lived in Williamsburg, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (27 Age: 27¹⁵). She lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 31Relation to Head of House: Wife³⁸). She lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860 (Age: 36³⁵⁻³⁶). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (42 Age: 42; Wife RelationToHead: Wife¹⁰). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870 (Age: 47³⁷). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (52 Age: 52; Self RelationToHead: Head^{8, 39}). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Penns; 50 Age: 50; House Keep Occupation: House Keep; EnumerationDistrict: 185; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Self RelationToHead: Head⁴⁰). She was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA⁴¹.

Notes for Elizabeth Littell:

Died at 595 Putnam Ave in Brooklyn. She was interred in Green-Wood Cemetery.

Elizabeth Littell and Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes had the following children:

- i. Pauline E Barnes^{15, 42} was born on 19 Jan 1842 in New York, USA^{15, 42}.
Pauline E Barnes^{15, 42} lived in Williamsburg, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes¹⁵). She lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 13Relation to Head of House: Child⁴²).
1. ii. Ambrose Edward Barnes¹⁻¹⁵ was born in May 1844 in New York, USA^{1-10, 15}. He died in Sep 1919 in Union, New Jersey, USA^{7, 12-13}. He married Sarah Knox Anderson. She was born in 1851 in New York, USA¹⁶⁻²⁰. She died on 27 Jul 1926 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA¹⁶⁻¹⁷. He married Caroline Meserole Vandervoort on 12 Apr 1876 in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, USA¹¹. She was born on 25 Jun 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^{2-4, 11, 21-26}. She died in 1917 in Mohegan Lake, Westchester, New York, USA²⁷.
- iii. William H Barnes^{10, 15, 43-52} was born on 01 Nov 1845 in Williamsburg, King, New York, USA^{10, 15, 43-51}. He died on 22 Jul 1915 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA⁴⁹. He married Clarissa G. Anderson on 19 Nov 1865 in Ford, Illinois, USA⁵². She was born on 13 Jul 1845 in New York, USA^{51, 53-59}. She died on 19 Dec 1929 in Kansas, USA.

William H Barnes^{10, 15, 43-52} lived in Williamsburg, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (4 Age: 4¹⁵). He lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 9Relation to Head of House: Child⁴⁷). He lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860 (14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y⁵⁰). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (19 Age: 19; Son RelationToHead: Son¹⁰). He lived in Onarga, Iroquois, Illinois, USA in 1870 (24 Age: 24; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 1700; Restaurant Occupation: Restaurant⁵¹). He lived in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 34Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Self⁴⁴). He lived in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA in 1896 (50 Age: 50⁴⁸). He lived in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 54Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head⁴³). He lived in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1905 (Age: 59⁴⁵). He lived in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 65Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head⁴⁶). He was buried in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA⁴⁹.

Notes for William H Barnes:

After the Civil War he moved to Illinois and married there. Then he moved to Kansas. He had town houses and was very strict.

Clarissa G. Anderson⁵¹⁻⁵⁹ lived in Manchester, Ontario, New York, USA in 1850 (Age: 5⁵⁶). She lived in Wauconda, Lake, Illinois, USA in 1860 (Age: 15⁵⁷). She lived in Onarga, Iroquois, Illinois, USA in 1870 (24 Age: 24; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House⁵¹). She lived in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 34Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife⁵⁴). She lived in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 54Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife⁵³). She lived in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1905 (Age: 59⁵⁸). She lived in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 65Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife⁵⁵). She lived in Van Buren, Onondaga, New York, USA in 1920 (Age: 75Marital Status: WidowedMarital Status: Widow; Relationship: Head⁵⁹). She was buried in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas, USA.

- iv. Charlotte E Barnes^{10, 15, 60-62} was born on 26 Oct 1847 in New York, USA^{10, 15, 60-62}.

Charlotte E Barnes^{10, 15, 60-62} lived in Williamsburg, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (2 Age: 2¹⁵). She lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 7Relation to Head of House: Child⁶²). She lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860 (Age: 12SelfResidencePostOffice: Orange⁶⁰). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (17 Age: 17; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter¹⁰). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870 (Post Office: BrooklynAge: 22⁶¹).

- v. Victoria R Barnes^{10, 15, 63-72} was born on 22 Mar 1850 in New York, USA^{10, 15, 63-70, 72}. She died on 18 Jan 1927 in Passaic, New Jersey, USA⁷⁰⁻⁷¹. She married Edward L. Gibson on 08 Jun 1871 in Kings, New York, USA. He was born on 12 Mar 1845 in Massachusetts, USA^{66-67, 70}. He died on 14 Aug 1899⁷⁰.

Victoria R Barnes^{10, 15, 63-72} lived in Williamsburg, Kings, New York, USA in 1850 (0 Age: 0¹⁵). She lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 5Relation to Head of House: Child⁶³). She lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860 (Age: 10AttendedSchool: Yes⁶⁴). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (15 Age: 15; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter¹⁰). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870 (Age: 20⁶⁵). She lived in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (Age: 23RelationToHead: Wife⁶⁶). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: RodneyAge: 30; Occupation: Keeps House; EnumerationDistrict: 189; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife⁶⁷). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Lafayette AveAge: 50; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0388; HomeMortgaged: M; HomeOwnership: O; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; OwnsFarm: H; MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationTo⁶⁸). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1915 (65 Age: 65; Head RelationToHead: Head⁷²). She lived in Little Falls, Passaic, New Jersey, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Wellmore RoadAge: 67; Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 17; LanguageSpoken: English; RelationToHead: Mother-in-law; MaritalStatus: Widowed⁶⁹). She was buried in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA⁷⁰.

Edward L. Gibson^{66-67, 70} lived in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (Age: 29RelationToHead: Head⁶⁶). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: RodneyAge: 34; Occupation: Furniture Manuf.; EnumerationDistrict: 189; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self⁶⁷). He was buried in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA⁷⁰.

- vi. Edgar F Barnes^{10, 39, 73-80} was born on 07 Jul 1853 in New York, New York, New York, USA^{10, 39, 73-80}. He died on 08 Mar 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA (66 Age: 66⁷⁹).

Edgar F Barnes^{10, 39, 73-80} lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 2Relation to Head of House: Child^{73, 79}). He lived in Orange, Essex, New

Jersey, USA in 1860 (Age: 7SelfResidencePostOffice: Orange⁷⁴). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (11 Age: 11; Son RelationToHead: Son¹⁰). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870 (Post Office: BrooklynAge: 17⁷⁵). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (21 Age: 21; Son RelationToHead: Son³⁹). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1900 (Age: 46Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger⁷⁶). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1910 (Age: 58Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger⁷⁷). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1915 (63 Age: 63; Roomer RelationToHead: Roomer⁷⁸). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Ross Street; 72 Age: 72; Booker Occupation: Booker; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 199; Industry: Furniture Co; IsEmployed: Own Account; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Boarder RelationToHead: Boarder⁸⁰). He was buried on 10 Mar 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA (66 Age: 66⁷⁹).

- vii. Frank Theodore Barnes^{10, 81-93} was born on 09 Feb 1855 in Bronx, Bronx, New York, USA^{10, 81-91, 93}. He died in 1935 in River Edge, Bergen, New Jersey, USA (79 Age: 79^{90, 93}). He married Mary Elizabeth Wilson on 18 Oct 1876 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA⁹². She was born in Mar 1855 in New Jersey, USA^{90, 94}. She died in 1917⁹⁰.

Frank Theodore Barnes^{10, 81-93} lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 0Relation to Head of House: Child^{86, 93}). He lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860⁸⁴. He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (10 Age: 10; Son RelationToHead: Son¹⁰). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870 (15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes⁹¹). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (Age: 20Relation to Head of House: Son⁸⁷). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880⁸⁵. He lived in Delford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1900⁸³. He lived in Delford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1905 (50 Age: 50; EnumerationDistrict: Delford; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Salesman Occupation: Salesman⁸⁹). He lived in Delford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1910⁸¹. He lived in Riverside, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1920⁸². He lived in Riverside, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1930 (Age: 75Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head⁸⁸). He was buried in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA^{90, 93}.

Notes for Frank Theodore Barnes:

Frank had resided in River Edge, Bergen, NJ. He entered the employ of his oldest brother, Ambrose in 1875. In 1906 the company became the Walter T. Barnes Co. and Frank T. was an official of that Company.

Mary Elizabeth Wilson^{90, 92, 94} lived in Delford, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1905 (48 Age: 48; EnumerationDistrict: Delford; Married MaritalStatus: Married⁹⁴). She was buried in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA⁹⁰.

- viii. Walter Frederick Barnes^{10, 40, 95-109} was born on 17 Jul 1857 in East Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA^{10, 40, 95-109}. He died on 21 Nov 1945 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA¹⁰⁸. He married Adrienne Louise Bancker in 1880 in New York, USA. She was born in Apr 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹. She died on 16 May 1913 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married Cora Belle Reeve on 17 Oct 1914 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1865 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA^{104-106, 109}. She died on 05 Apr 1943 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Walter Frederick Barnes^{10, 40, 95-109} lived in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA in 1860 (Age: 3¹⁰³). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1865 (7 Age: 7; Son RelationToHead: Son¹⁰). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1870 (Age: 13AttendedSchool: Y¹⁰²). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01

Jun 1875 (19 Age: 19; Son RelationToHead: Son¹⁰⁷). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Penns; 22 Age: 22; Furniture Business Occupation: Furniture Business; EnumerationDistrict: 185; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son⁴⁰). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1900⁹⁷. He lived in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA in 1910⁹⁶. He lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Roanoke AvenueAge: 62; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 131; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married¹⁰⁴). He lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1925 (Age: 67RelationToHead: Head¹⁰⁵). He lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Roanoke Avenue.Age: 72; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0101; HomeOwnership: Owned; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 101; ValueOfHome: 40, 000; MaritalStatus: Marr¹⁰⁶). He lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1935¹⁰⁹. He lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Roanoke Avenue; 82 Age: 82; Retired Occupation: Retired; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 52-144; GradeCompleted: College, 3rd year; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 0; Industry: Retired; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 20000; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head¹⁰⁹). He was buried in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA¹⁰⁸. He served in the military in New York, USA¹⁰⁰.

Adrienne Louise Bancker¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹ lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1900¹¹¹. She lived in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA in 1910¹¹⁰. She was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Cora Belle Reeve^{104-106, 109} lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Roanoke AvenueAge: 54; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 131; RelationToHead: Wife; MaritalStatus: Married¹⁰⁴). She lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1925 (Age: 60RelationToHead: Wife¹⁰⁵). She lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Roanoke Avenue.Age: 65; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0101; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 101; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife¹⁰⁶). She lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1935¹⁰⁹. She lived in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Roanoke Avenue; 75 Age: 75; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 3; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 52-144; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; Income: 0; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife¹⁰⁹). She was buried in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Generation 3

4. **Elijah Barnes**¹¹²⁻¹¹⁸, son of Joshua Barnes and Mary Barnes, was born on 27 Dec 1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA¹¹²⁻¹¹⁶. He died on 17 Aug 1865 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{113, 116}. He married **Elizabeth Wheeler**.
5. **Elizabeth Wheeler**¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰ was born on 11 Apr 1784 in Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰. She died on 12 Aug 1825 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰.

Elijah Barnes¹¹²⁻¹¹⁸ lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1810¹¹⁷. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1820¹¹⁸. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 73¹¹⁵). He was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹¹⁶. He was known by the title of Captain.

Notes for Elijah Barnes:

Elijah was a furniture manufacturer in NYC.

Elizabeth Wheeler¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰ was also known as Betsy. She was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Elizabeth Wheeler and Elijah Barnes had the following children:

- i. Josiah Wheeler Barnes¹²¹⁻¹²⁵ was born on 04 Dec 1810 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{121, 124-125}. He died on 24 Mar 1895 in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 84^{121, 123}). He married Nancy Maria Reid on 04 Dec 1834 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹²². She was born on 31 Jul 1812 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA^{122, 124, 126}. She died on 18 Mar 1896 in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Josiah Wheeler Barnes¹²¹⁻¹²⁵ lived in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 50Post Office: Georgia¹²⁵). He lived in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1880 (Age: 69Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self¹²⁴). He was buried in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Nancy Maria Reid^{122, 124, 126} lived in Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 48Post Office: Georgia¹²⁶). She lived in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1880 (Age: 67Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife¹²⁴). She was buried in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

- ii. Elijah Harrison Barnes¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸ was born on 22 Jun 1812 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸. He died on 23 Oct 1837 in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 25¹²⁸).

Elijah Harrison Barnes¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸ was buried in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- iii. Lysander Bascom Barnes^{116, 129-135} was born on 23 Jul 1812 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{116, 129-130, 132-135}. He died on 19 Aug 1896 in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, USA (Age: 69^{116, 130, 135}). He married Hannah T Lee. She was born on 04 May 1828 in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, USA¹³³⁻¹³⁵. She died on 01 Oct 1896 in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, USA¹³⁵. He married Betsey M Mason on 08 Apr 1843 in Princeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA¹³¹. She was born on 26 Jan 1820 in Sterling, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA¹³⁶. She died on 31 Oct 1853 in Princeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Lysander Bascom Barnes^{116, 129-135} lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1850 (Age: 32¹²⁹). He lived in Readsboro, Bennington, Vermont, USA in 1860 (43 Age: 43; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 55; RealEstateValue: 800¹³²). He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1870 (52 Age: 52; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 500; RealEstateValue: 2000; Farmer Occupation: Farmer¹³³). He lived in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, USA in 1880 (62 Age: 62; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 038; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head¹³⁴). He was buried in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, USA^{116, 135}.

Hannah T Lee¹³³⁻¹³⁵ lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1870 (42 Age: 42; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House¹³³). She lived in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, USA in 1880 (52 Age: 52; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 038; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife¹³⁴). She was buried in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont, USA¹³⁵.

Betsey M Mason^{131, 136} lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1850 (Age: 32¹³⁶). She was buried in Princeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

-
- iv. Joshua Abbott Barnes^{116, 137-146} was born on 09 Sep 1814 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{116, 137-138, 142, 144}. He died on 17 Jul 1865 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA^{116, 139-140, 145}. He married Elthinea Wilkinson on 30 Aug 1838 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹⁴¹. She was born on 20 Mar 1816 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁹. She died on 13 Apr 1881 in Leroy, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

Joshua Abbott Barnes^{116, 137-146} lived in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA in 1850 (Age: 35^{138, 143}). He lived in Parma, Jackson, Michigan, USA in 1860 (Age: 42Post Office: Parma¹⁴²). Military Enlistment: 05 Jan 1864 in Leroy, Ingham, Michigan, USA (Rank: Private¹⁴⁴) Military Muster: 06 Jan 1864 in Michigan, USA (Information: Enlisted; MilitaryCompany: B; MilitaryUnit: 1114; Regiment: 6th Infantry; RegimentType: Infantry¹⁴⁴) Military Muster Out: 17 Jul 1865 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA (Information: died disease¹⁴⁴) He was buried in Chalmette, Saint Bernard, Louisiana, USA (CemeteryPlot: 84-6916^{116, 139-140, 144, 146}). He served in the military (ServiceNumber: 119257; SideOfWar: Union; SurvivedWar: No; MilitaryUnit: B 1 Mich. H.a.¹⁴³⁻¹⁴⁵).

Notes for Joshua Abbott Barnes:
Settled in LeRoy, Ingham, MI in 1853

Elthinea Wilkinson^{141, 143, 147-149} lived in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA in 1850 (Age: 34^{143, 147}). She lived in Parma, Jackson, Michigan, USA in 1860 (Age: 44¹⁴⁸). She lived in Leroy, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1870 (Age: 54¹⁴⁹). She was buried in Locke, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

2. v. Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes^{10, 15, 28-34} was born on 25 May 1819 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{10, 15, 28-31, 33}. He died on 06 Aug 1874 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 55^{28, 31-32}). He married Elizabeth Littell on 28 Oct 1841 in New York, USA. She was born on 02 Jan 1823 in New York, New York, New York, USA^{8, 10, 15, 35-41}. She died on 13 Jan 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^{35, 41}.
- vi. Chauncey Langdon Barnes¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁶² was born on 15 May 1824 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{150-152, 154-155, 157-159}. He died on 13 Mar 1863 in Manassas, Prince William, Virginia, USA (Death Age: 35^{155, 162}). He married Ellen Adelia Buell on 15 Jul 1849 in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA. She was born on 19 Dec 1828 in Liverpool, Onondaga, New York, USA¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁹.

Chauncey Langdon Barnes¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁶² lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA in 1850 (Age: 25^{151, 159}). He lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA on 06 Aug 1850^{153, 160}. He lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 30Relation to Head of House: Head¹⁵⁰). He lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA in 1860 (Age: 35^{152, 161}). Military Enlistment: 04 Oct 1861 (Rank: Private^{158, 170}) Military Muster: 09 Oct 1861 in New York, USA (Information: Enlisted; MilitaryCompany: Batty G; MilitaryUnit: 1666; Regiment: 1st LA; RegimentType: Artillery¹⁵⁸) Military Muster Out: 20 Mar 1862 in Union Mills, Virginia, USA (Information: died disease¹⁵⁸) He served in the military in Oct 1862 in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA (ServiceNumber: 1345921; SideOfWar: Union; SurvivedWar: No; Age: 34; LengthOfService: 5 Mos 12 Days; MilitaryCompany: D; Rank: Private^{154-155, 158, 162}). His cause of death was Bull Run.

Ellen Adelia Buell^{156, 163-169} lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA in 1850 (Age: 21¹⁶⁶). She lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 26Relation to Head of House: Wife¹⁶³). She lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA in 1860 (Age: 31¹⁶⁷). She lived in Albion, Oswego, New York, USA in 1865 (32 Age: 32; Head RelationToHead: Head¹⁶⁹). She lived in Parish, Oswego, New York, USA in 1900 (Age: 71MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationToHead: Mother¹⁶⁸). She lived in Parish, Oswego, New York, USA in 1905 (Age: 76Relationship to Head: Mother¹⁶⁴). She lived in Parish, Oswego, New York, USA in 1910 (Age: 81Marital

Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Mother¹⁶⁵).

- vii. Elizabeth Martha Barnes¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷⁴ was born on 06 Apr 1828 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷⁴. She died on 07 May 1885 in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 57¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷²). She married Henry Martin Stevens on 18 Jan 1883 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA^{171, 174}. He was born on 25 Feb 1831 in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹⁷⁴. He died on 05 May 1910 in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Elizabeth Martha Barnes¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷⁴ lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 30SelfResidencePostOffice: Bakersfield¹⁷³). She was buried in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Martha Barnes:

After her father's death she became a missionary teacher for the American Missionary Association to the Freedmen in the South where she labored 17 years until her health failed her in 1882.

Henry Martin Stevens^{171, 174} was buried in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He was known by the title of Deacon.

6. **John Littell.** He married **Mary Underhill.**
7. **Mary Underhill** was born in 1797 in New York, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1895.

Mary Underhill was buried in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

Mary Underhill and John Littell had the following children:

- i. John Littell¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁹ was born on 10 Feb 1819 in New York, New York, New York, USA¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁹. He died on 12 Aug 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married Hannah Maria Doughty in 1844. She was born on 17 Oct 1822 in New York, New York, New York, USA¹⁸⁰⁻¹⁸⁴. She died on 29 Apr 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

John Littell¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁹ lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1850 (Age: 31¹⁷⁶). He lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 35Relation to Head of House: Husband¹⁷⁷). He lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1860 (Age: 42¹⁷⁵). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (Age: 56Relation to Head of House: Head¹⁷⁸). He lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880 (Age: 61Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Self¹⁷⁹). He was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Hannah Maria Doughty¹⁸⁰⁻¹⁸⁴ lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1855 (Age: 32Relation to Head of House: Wife¹⁸¹⁻¹⁸²). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA on 01 Jun 1875 (Age: 52Relation to Head of House: Wife¹⁸³). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1880 (Age: 57Marital status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife¹⁸⁴). She lived in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA in 1900¹⁸⁰. She was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

3. ii. Elizabeth Littell^{8, 10, 15, 35-41} was born on 02 Jan 1823 in New York, New York, New York, USA^{8, 10, 15, 35-41}. She died on 13 Jan 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA^{35, 41}. She married Ambrose Waterhouse Barnes on 28 Oct 1841 in New York, USA. He was born on 25 May 1819 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{10, 15, 28-31, 33}. He died on 06 Aug 1874 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 55^{28, 31-32}).

Generation 4

8. **Joshua Barnes**¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁹³, son of Thomas Barnes and Elizabeth Dodge, was born on 20 Dec 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁹. He died on 21 Feb 1813 in Jericho, Nassau,

New York, USA^{185-186, 188}. He married **Mary Barnes** on 23 May 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{189, 191, 193}.

9. **Mary Barnes**^{189, 191, 193-197}, daughter of Moses Barnes and Hannah Olds, was born on 09 Jul 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{189, 194-195, 197}. She died on 09 Sep 1847 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹⁹⁵.

Joshua Barnes¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁹³ lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1800¹⁹⁰. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1810¹⁹².

Notes for Joshua Barnes:

Joshua and Mary lived in Brookfield, Massachusetts until about 1790. They then moved to Cambridge, Vermont around 1795, where they lived for about two years. Next, they moved to Bakersfield, Vermont (about 12 miles away) where Joshua had been improving a piece of land. Joshua served in the American Revolution as a Bombardier in Captain William Todd's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment of Artillery, in 1776. Served at Bennington under Capt. Daniel Gilbert. He served from February 1 to May 8, 1776, a total of 3 months and 7 days. The estate of Joshua Barnes was settled in the Probate Court at St. Albans, Vermont in March, 1814, before the Honorable Frederick Bliss, Esq., Judge of the Court of Probate for the Georgia District (Franklin County). Named in the will as his heirs were Mary, Salley, Comfort, Jonathan, Cyrus, Hannah, Minnie, Elijah, and Benjamin F. Barnes. Total value of the estate was \$2,816.56 in personal property and real estate. From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 21.

Mary Barnes^{189, 191, 193-197} was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Mary Barnes and Joshua Barnes had the following children:

- i. Joshua Barnes¹⁹⁸⁻²⁰⁵ was born on 01 Apr 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{198-200, 205}. He died on 25 Dec 1854 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{198-199, 205}. He married Abigail Weston on 13 Sep 1812 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA. She was born on 02 Apr 1791 in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷. She died on 08 Oct 1863 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷.

Joshua Barnes¹⁹⁸⁻²⁰⁵ served in the military in 1812 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA²⁰³. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1820²⁰¹. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1830²⁰². He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1840²⁰⁴. He was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²⁰⁵.

Abigail Weston²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷ was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

- ii. Thomas Barnes²⁰⁸ was born on 15 Jan 1780 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁰⁸.
- iii. Comfort Barnes²⁰⁹⁻²¹⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{209, 212-214, 216}. He died on 12 May 1866 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²¹²⁻²¹³. He married Sophia Corse on 23 Sep 1810 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA. She was born on 08 Nov 1789 in Hebron, Washington, New York, USA²¹⁷⁻²¹⁹. She died on 23 May 1861 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²¹⁹.

Comfort Barnes²⁰⁹⁻²¹⁶ lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1840²¹¹. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1850²⁰⁹. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 78SelfResidencePostOffice: Bakersfield²¹⁶). He was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Sophia Corse^{215, 217-219} lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1850 (Age: 60²¹⁷). She lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 70SelfResidencePostOffice: Bakersfield²¹⁸). She was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

-
- iv. Polly Barnes²²⁰⁻²²¹ was born on 04 Dec 1784 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²²⁰⁻²²¹.
4. v. Elijah Barnes¹¹²⁻¹¹⁸ was born on 27 Dec 1786 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA¹¹²⁻¹¹⁶. He died on 17 Aug 1865 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{113, 116}. He married Elizabeth Wheeler. She was born on 11 Apr 1784 in Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰. She died on 12 Aug 1825 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰. He married Amity Cutler Paige on 02 Jul 1857 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She was born on 16 Nov 1804 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA¹¹⁶. She died on 02 Feb 1890¹¹⁶. He married Patty Parker in 1825. She was born on 03 May 1790 in Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²²²⁻²²³. She died on 11 Sep 1856 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 65²²²⁻²²³).
- vi. Cyrus Barnes²²⁴⁻²²⁹ was born on 31 Jan 1790 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{224-227, 229}. He died on 12 Jan 1871 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA^{227, 229}. He married Nancy Farnsworth. She was born on 24 Jul 1793 in Winchendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²³⁰⁻²³¹. She died on 24 Mar 1847 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 53²³⁰⁻²³¹). He married Hannah T. Church in 1847 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She was born in 1806 in Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA²³². She died on 30 Jul 1867 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Cyrus Barnes²²⁴⁻²²⁹ lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1820²²⁸. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1850 (Age: 60²²⁴). He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 70²²⁵). He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1870 (Age: 80²²⁶). He was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²²⁹. He was known by the title of Deacon.

Nancy Farnsworth²³⁰⁻²³¹ was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Hannah T. Church²³² lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 54²³²). She was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

- vii. Benjamin Franklin Barnes²³³⁻²³⁵ was born on 10 Dec 1791 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²³⁴. He died on 16 Mar 1856 in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA²³⁵. He married Pamela Johnson in 1819 in South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Enosburgh, Franklin, Vermont, USA²³⁶. She died on 07 Jan 1856 in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA.

Benjamin Franklin Barnes²³³⁻²³⁵ lived in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA in 1830²³³. He lived in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA in 1850 (Age: 58²³⁴). He was buried in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Barnes:

Benjamin was a farmer and was a member of of the Methodist-Episcopal Church. Census records indicate his residence in Enosburgh, Vermont in 1820, as head of family. He was taken by his parents to Cambridge, Vermont around 1795, and later to Bakersfield, Vermont. Census records indicate Benjamin was identified as a head of family in Dickinson, New York from 1830 through 1850. He served in the War of 1812 under Captain George Kimball's Company from Fairfield, Vermont and was stationed at Swanton in 1813. Another source show a Benjamin Barnes (no middle initial shown) among the list of men from Bakersfield, Vermont, who volunteered and were at the Battle of Plattsburgh on September 11, 1814. Whether this was a subsequent assignment of the same Benjamin Franklin Barnes cannot be determined with certainty, but the related facts suggest it as a definite possibility. It is interesting to note that in the roster of men in the Fairfield Company in which he is known to have served, was a John Johnson. Benjamin was mentioned in the will of his father, Joshua Barnes. He served in the Army on a ship on Lake Champlain. He and one brother settled in Barnes Corners, New

York. Civil War Veteran.

Pamelia Johnson²³⁶ lived in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA in 1850 (Age: 54²³⁶). She was buried in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA.

- viii. Hannah Barnes²³⁷⁻²³⁸ was born in 1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²³⁷⁻²³⁸. She died on 23 Sep 1814 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²³⁷⁻²³⁸.

Hannah Barnes²³⁷⁻²³⁸ was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

- ix. Miriam Patridge Barnes²³⁹⁻²⁴² was born on 13 Apr 1796 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²³⁹⁻²⁴¹. She died on 13 Apr 1861 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA (Age: 65²⁴⁰). She married Joseph A Stevens on 10 Nov 1833 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He was born in 1794 in New Hampshire, USA. He died on 18 May 1857 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

Miriam Patridge Barnes²³⁹⁻²⁴² lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1850 (Age: 54²⁴¹). She lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1860 (Age: 62²³⁹). She was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²⁴².

Joseph A Stevens was buried in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA.

- x. Jonathan Abbot Barnes²⁴³⁻²⁴⁹ was born in 1798 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁴⁶⁻²⁴⁷. He died in 1864 (65 Age: 65²⁴⁹). He married Sally Haire on 16 Jan 1820 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA²⁴³.

Jonathan Abbot Barnes²⁴³⁻²⁴⁹ lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1820²⁴⁴. He lived in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA in 1830²⁴⁵. He lived in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA in 1850 (52 Age: 52; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture²⁴⁶). He lived in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA in 1860 (62 Age: 62; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 475; RealEstateValue: 1000²⁴⁷). He lived in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA on 29 Jun 1860²⁴⁸. He served in the military in Oct 1861 in Dickinson, Franklin, New York, USA²⁴⁹.

Generation 5

16. **Thomas Barnes**²⁵⁰⁻²⁵¹, son of Noah Barnes and Joanna Getchell, was born on 05 Oct 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵⁰. He died in Apr 1761 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Dodge** on 24 Feb 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵¹.
17. **Elizabeth Dodge**²⁵¹⁻²⁵², daughter of Francis Dodge and Sarah Dodge, was born on 03 Mar 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵².

Thomas: His cause of death was smallpox. He was known by the title of Corporal.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:

Thomas served in the Last French War (French and Indian War) as a corporal in Captain Robinson's Hardwick Company from Brookfield. Muster roll was dated March 10, 1756. He served from April 10 to October 12, 1755 in Col. Ruggle's Regiment to Crown Point. His total service was 26 weeks and 4 days. Thomas died of small pox at Jonah Barnes home.

Elizabeth Dodge and Thomas Barnes had the following children:

8. i. Joshua Barnes¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁹³ was born on 20 Dec 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁹. He died on 21 Feb 1813 in Jericho, Nassau, New York, USA^{185-186, 188}. He married Mary Barnes on 23 May 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{189, 191, 193}. She was born on 09 Jul 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{189, 194-195, 197}. She died on 09 Sep 1847 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹⁹⁵.

-
- ii. Elijah Barnes²⁵³⁻²⁵⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{253, 255}. He died on 23 Apr 1839 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, USA²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁵. He married Lucy Hunter on 02 Jul 1789 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵⁶⁻²⁵⁸. She was born on 20 Dec 1768 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁰. She died on 20 Jun 1854 in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, USA²⁵⁵.

Elijah Barnes²⁵³⁻²⁵⁹ lived in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1830²⁵⁹. He was buried in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, USA (Faville Peck/Sherwood Cemetary²⁵⁵).

Notes for Elijah Barnes:

Elijah served (enlisted at 16 yrs) in the American Revolution as a private in Captain Sylvanus Walker's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Regiment. He ordered a bounty coat or its equivalent in money on October 31, 1775 in Roxbury. Applied for Pension 9 Oct 1832, Herkimer Co., NY. buried at FAVILLE PECK or SHERWOOD CEMETERY - Town of Manheim 2 MILES N. WEST RTE 83 DOLGEVILLE Letters of Administration issued to Lucy (X) 6-1-1839, File # 00336 Heirs: Widow, Lucy and Jonathan Barnes - Manheim; Elijah - Manheim; Issac Barnes - Oppenheim, Montgomery Co.; Franklin Barnes - Delaware Co., Ohio; Calvin Barnes - Manheim; Lucinda, Wife of Samuel Sherwood - Cazenovia, Madison Co.; Grand-children of deceased and children of Nancy, wife of Daniel Lobdell; viz. - William, George, Elijah, Charles - minors under 21 of LeRoy, Jefferson Co. In 1793 moved to Herkimer County to a farm of 300 acres for 300 pound sterling (lot #16 of Glens Purchase to Gilbert Colden Willett), located to Manheim, about 4 miles north of Little Falls, located about half a mile east of the road leading from Little Falls to Burrell's Corners on the road leading to Dolgeville. His deed is on file at Herkimer County Historical Society.

Lucy Hunter^{255-258, 260} lived in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, USA in 1850 (Age: 84²⁶⁰). She was buried in Manheim, Herkimer, New York, USA (Faville Peck/Sherwood Cemetary²⁵⁵).

Notes for Lucy Hunter:

Widow applied for Widow's Pension, Herkimer Co., NY, 5 Feb 1840. buried at FAVILLE PECK or SHERWOOD CEMETERY - Town of Manheim 2 MILES N. WEST RTE 83 DOLGEVILLE

18. **Moses Barnes**²⁶¹⁻²⁶⁶, son of Samuel Barnes and Mercy Gilbert, was born on 27 Mar 1714 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶²⁻²⁶³. He died on 28 Apr 1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Olds** on 23 Jul 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁴.
19. **Hannah Olds**^{197, 264, 267-269}, daughter of William Old and Elizabeth Walker, was born on 08 Apr 1716 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{264, 268-269}. She died on 31 Jan 1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Moses Barnes²⁶¹⁻²⁶⁶ served in the military on 23 Oct 1780 in Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁵. He lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790^{261, 270-272}. He was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Moses Barnes:

Moses served in the American Revolution as a private in Captain Ithamar Wright's Company, which marched on the alarm of Lexington on April 19, 1775. He returned home May 1, 1775--a total service of 15 days. Received several grants in Brookfield, the last recorded in January 1755. He served as a PVT. in Capt. Jabez Upham's Company and was wounded, for which he received monetary compensation on January 28, 1757.

Hannah Olds^{197, 264, 267-269} was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Olds and Moses Barnes had the following children:

-
- i. Sarah Barnes²⁷³⁻²⁷⁵ was born on 22 Feb 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁷³⁻²⁷⁴. She died on 18 Apr 1799 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁷⁴. She married William Campbell on 01 Oct 1752. She married Micajah Ayres on 14 Mar 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁷⁴⁻²⁷⁵. He was born on 24 Sep 1729 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{274, 276}. He died on 27 Jan 1804 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{274, 276}.

Micajah Ayres²⁷⁴⁻²⁷⁶ was buried in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- ii. Samuel Barnes²⁷⁷⁻²⁸⁰ was born on 10 Apr 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁷⁷. He died on 25 Jan 1810 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Bartlett on 19 Dec 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁸⁰. She was born on 02 Feb 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁸¹. She died on 06 Apr 1816 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Samuel Barnes²⁷⁷⁻²⁸⁰ lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790²⁷⁸. He lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1810²⁷⁹.

- iii. Marcy Barnes²⁸²⁻²⁸³ was born on 17 Jan 1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁸²⁻²⁸³.
- iv. Miriam Barnes²⁸⁴ was born on 06 Oct 1739 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁸⁴. She died on 02 Jan 1762 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Miriam Barnes²⁸⁴ was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- v. Nathan Barnes²⁸⁵⁻²⁹¹ was born on 06 Jan 1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁸⁸. He died on 10 Dec 1818 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁸⁹. He married Martha Hayward on 11 Aug 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁹⁰. She was born on 25 Mar 1731 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁹².

Nathan Barnes²⁸⁵⁻²⁹¹ lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790^{285, 291, 293}. He lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1810²⁸⁶. He served in the military between 1818-1832 in Massachusetts, USA²⁸⁷. He lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA on 20 Apr 1818²⁸⁹. He served in the military (MilitaryUnit: I. B. N.J. Infantry²⁹¹).

Notes for Nathan Barnes:

He served in 1758 during the French and Indian War in Capt. William Paige's Company of Hardwick and in 1762 in the Company of Capt. William Shepard. He marched from Brookfield on April 19, 1755 under command of Capt. Jonathan Barnes, serving 16 days. He later served for 8 months under Capt. John Packard, and again in April 1778 enlisted for 9 months service, receiving a bounty of 100 pounds and the "use of a blanket". In 1818, he received a pension for his Revolutionary War Service.

- vi. Jesse Barnes²⁹⁴⁻²⁹⁸ was born on 07 Nov 1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁹⁴. He died on 18 Nov 1823 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁹⁴. He married Patience Gilbert on 08 Dec 1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁹⁸. She was born on 16 Nov 1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁹⁹. She died on 04 Jul 1821 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰.

Jesse Barnes²⁹⁴⁻²⁹⁸ lived in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790^{272, 295}. He lived in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1810²⁹⁶. He lived in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1820²⁹⁷.

Patience: Her cause of death was Lung Fever. She was also known as Prudence.

-
- vii. Hannah Barnes³⁰¹⁻³⁰⁴ was born on 25 Jun 1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁰¹. She died on 30 Oct 1836 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. She married Abijah Bruce on 03 Aug 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁰²⁻³⁰⁴. He was born on 01 Aug 1744 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁰⁵. He died on 05 Jun 1833 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.

Abijah Bruce³⁰²⁻³⁰⁶ served in the military between 1818-1832 in New York, USA³⁰⁶. He lived in New York, New York, New York, USA in 1819³⁰⁷. He lived in Broadalbin, Montgomery, New York, USA in 1820³⁰⁷⁻³⁰⁸.

- viii. Benjamin Franklin Barnes was born on 06 Jun 1747 in Massachusetts, USA.

- ix. Moses Barnes³⁰⁹⁻³¹¹ was born on 09 Jun 1748 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁰⁹. He died on 22 Feb 1835 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁰⁹. He married Lydia Bartlett on 01 Jan 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 26 Aug 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³¹². She died on 24 Sep 1811 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³¹². He married Mary Sessions Utley on 25 May 1813 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Moses Barnes³⁰⁹⁻³¹¹ lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1800³¹¹. He lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1830³¹⁰. He was buried in West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Lydia Bartlett³¹² was buried in West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- x. William P Barnes³¹³⁻³¹⁸ was born on 07 Jul 1751 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{313, 315-316}. He died on 17 Aug 1828 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{313, 316}. He married Lucy Pease on 09 Nov 1775 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1755 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{316, 319-320}. She died on 22 Feb 1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{316, 319-320}.

William P Barnes³¹³⁻³¹⁸ lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790³¹⁴. He lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA on 06 Aug 1810 (TotalPeople: 3; TotalPeopleOverTwentyFive: 2; TotalPeopleUnderSixteen: 1; WhiteFemaleOverFortyFive: 1; WhiteMaleOverFortyFive: 1; WhiteMaleTenToFifteen: 1³¹⁷). He lived in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1820³¹⁸. He was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for William P Barnes:

One of 49 Minute Men who signed a covenant enlisting himself for a term of 6 months under the command of Capt. Joseph Gilbert. The date of the agreement was November 14, 1774. He is found in a company commanded by Capt. Daniel Gilbert at the Battles of Bennington and Half Moon between July 13 and September 2, 1777. On April 20, 1778, he was still in the same company, having reenlisted and received a bounty of 100 pounds and a blanket. In June 1818, he received a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War.

Lucy Pease^{316, 319-320} was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- xi. Elijah Barnes³²¹⁻³²⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{321-322, 327}. He died on 14 Jul 1816 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA^{321, 323, 327}. He married Margaret Shay on 17 Oct 1775 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA³²⁵⁻³²⁶. She was born in 1755 in Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1813³²⁷.

Elijah Barnes³²¹⁻³²⁹ lived in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA in 1790³²⁴. He lived in Norwich, Windsor, Vermont, USA in 1800³²⁹. He lived in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA in 1810³²⁸. He was buried in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA³²⁷.

Margaret Shay³²⁵⁻³²⁷ was buried in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA³²⁷.

- xii. Comfort Barnes³³⁰⁻³³⁷ was born on 15 Dec 1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³³⁰. He died on 22 Dec 1829 in Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA³³³⁻³³⁴. He married Elizabeth Bruce on 10 Jun 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³³⁵. She was born on 01 Nov 1743 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1836 in Chester, Geauga, Ohio, USA.

Comfort Barnes³³⁰⁻³³⁷ served in the military on 07 Feb 1781 in Massachusetts, USA³³². He lived in Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA in 1800³³¹. He lived in Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA in 1810³³⁷. He lived in Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA in 1820³³⁶. He was buried in Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA³³⁴.

Notes for Comfort Barnes:
Rev War Veteran.

Elizabeth Bruce³³⁵ was buried in Chester, Geauga, Ohio, USA.

9. xiii. Mary Barnes^{189, 191, 193-197} was born on 09 Jul 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{189, 194-195, 197}. She died on 09 Sep 1847 in Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, USA¹⁹⁵. She married Joshua Barnes on 23 May 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{189, 191, 193}. He was born on 20 Dec 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁹. He died on 21 Feb 1813 in Jericho, Nassau, New York, USA^{185-186, 188}.
- xiv. Patience Barnes³³⁸⁻³⁴⁰ was born on 06 Jun 1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{338, 340}. She died on 08 Aug 1826 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³³⁹.

Generation 6

32. **Noah Barnes**³⁴¹⁻³⁴⁴, son of Thomas Barnes and Mary Howe, was born in Oct 1700 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴³. He married **Joanna Getchell** on 05 May 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁴.
33. **Joanna Getchell**³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁷, daughter of Samuel Getchell and Elizabeth Jones, was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁶⁻³⁴⁷. She died on 19 Mar 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 82³⁴⁷).

Noah Barnes³⁴¹⁻³⁴⁴ served in the military in Jun 1780 in Massachusetts, USA³⁴¹. He was buried in East Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Noah Barnes:

Noah received a grant of land in Brookfield (Lot 24) in 1717-1721. In 1721, he sold 12 acres of land to Charles Wetherbee.

Buried in Evergreen Cemetery in East Brookfield.

Joanna Getchell³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁷ was buried in East Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁷.

Joanna Getchell and Noah Barnes had the following children:

-
- i. Ruth Barnes³⁴⁸ was born on 21 Nov 1722 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Ephraim Cutler on 18 May 1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁸. He was born on 24 Jul 1716. He died in Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Elijah Barnes³⁴⁹⁻³⁵⁰ was born on 19 Dec 1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁹⁻³⁵⁰.
 - iii. David Barnes^{347, 351-356} was born on 23 Oct 1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{347, 351, 356}. He died on 09 Mar 1814 in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{347, 352}. He married Rebecca Clark on 23 Dec 1762 in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁵⁴⁻³⁵⁵. She died on 10 May 1797 in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁷. He married Elizabeth Patterson on 11 Dec 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

David Barnes^{347, 351-356} lived in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790³⁵³. He was known by the title of Lieutenant. He was buried in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁷.

Rebecca Clark^{347, 354-355} was buried in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁷.

- iv. Dorothy Barnes³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸ was born on 10 Dec 1728 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸.
16. v. Thomas Barnes²⁵⁰⁻²⁵¹ was born on 05 Oct 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵⁰. He died in Apr 1761 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Dodge on 24 Feb 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵¹. She was born on 03 Mar 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵².
- vi. Mary Barnes³⁵⁹⁻³⁶⁴ was born on 31 Mar 1733 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{360, 362-363}. She died on 25 May 1772 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁶²⁻³⁶³. She married Ezekiel Woodbury on 19 Aug 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{361, 364}. He was born on 04 Dec 1734 in Manchester, Massachusetts, USA³⁶⁵⁻³⁶⁶. He died on 21 Oct 1821 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁶⁵⁻³⁶⁶.

Mary Barnes³⁵⁹⁻³⁶⁴ was buried in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁶³.

Ezekiel Woodbury^{361, 364-367} lived in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790³⁶⁷. He lived in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1800³⁶⁸. He lived in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1810³⁶⁹. He was buried in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- vii. Dorcas Barnes³⁷⁰⁻³⁷¹ was born on 03 Apr 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁷⁰⁻³⁷¹.
- viii. Martha Barnes³⁷²⁻³⁷⁴ was born on 30 Jun 1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁷². She married Elijah Howe on 11 Oct 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁷³⁻³⁷⁴. He was born on 08 Feb 1741 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁷⁵. He died on 25 Feb 1808 in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁷⁶.
- ix. Jonathan Barnes³⁷⁷⁻³⁸⁴ was born on 21 Apr 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{378-382, 384}. He died on 21 Mar 1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{377-378, 380-382, 384}. He married Dorothy Howe on 13 Nov 1763 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 05 Aug 1744 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁸⁴⁻³⁸⁶. She died on 30 Jan 1827 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁸⁴.

Jonathan Barnes³⁷⁷⁻³⁸⁴ lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790³⁸³. He was known by the title of Captain. He was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁸⁴.

Notes for Jonathan Barnes:

He was a Pvt. in the first Minute Man Company formed at Brookfield in 1774, but commanded the second Company formed in 1775. He held the rank of Capt. and led his Company at the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775.

Dorothy Howe^{381, 384-386} was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁸⁴.

- x. Daniel Barnes³⁸⁷⁻³⁸⁸ was born on 13 Jan 1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁸⁷⁻³⁸⁸. He married Sarah Whiston on 01 Dec 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 28 Jan 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
34. **Francis Dodge**³⁸⁹⁻³⁹⁰, son of Jonathan Dodge and Elizabeth Goodhue, was born on 07 Mar 1703 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0³⁸⁹). He married **Sarah Dodge** on 19 Feb 1730 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
35. **Sarah Dodge**³⁹¹, daughter of Andrew Dodge and Sarah Andrews, was born on 18 Apr 1710 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0³⁹¹).

Sarah Dodge and Francis Dodge had the following children:

- i. Francis Dodge was born on 26 Jan 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 17. ii. Elizabeth Dodge²⁵¹⁻²⁵² was born on 03 Mar 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵². She married Thomas Barnes on 24 Feb 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵¹. He was born on 05 Oct 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁵⁰. He died in Apr 1761 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Sarah Dodge was born on 20 Aug 1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Jonathan Dodge was born on 12 Jun 1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Daniel Dodge was born on 23 May 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Hepzibah Dodge was born on 16 Apr 1752 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
36. **Samuel Barnes**³⁹², son of Thomas Barnes and Mary Howe, was born in 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁹². He married **Mercy Gilbert** in 1710 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
37. **Mercy Gilbert**, daughter of Henry Gilbert and Elizabeth Belding, was born on 14 Jul 1691 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Samuel Barnes³⁹² was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Samuel Barnes:

Samuel received a grant of seven acres of land in "Matchuck" in 1710. His total land holdings was 314 acres. He held the office of town treasurer until his death.

He held the grant to a mill-right in 1717. In 1728, he was a selectman, and in 1732 he represented the Town of Brookfield in the General Court. (SOURCE: History of Brookfield, Mass. 1686 - 1970, Louis E. Roy, M.D.)

Was in Capt. Daniel Brewer's Co., 1755 in French & Indian War but he was sick.

In 1757, was in Battle of Fort William Henry in which 11,000 French and Indians defeated 2372 British and Americans after a 6 day battle. Terms of capitulation were that Col. Munroe and troops would march out retaining arms and baggage but Indians plundered and murdered about 300 men while the French watched.

From June 1 1776 to Feb. 1, 1777, he was at Ticonderoga Mills in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co.,

Mercy Gilbert and Samuel Barnes had the following children:

- i. John Barnes³⁹³⁻³⁹⁶ was born on 13 Sep 1711 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴. He died on 18 May 1789 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁹⁴. He married Mary Root on 12 Oct 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁶. She was born on 27 Dec 1713 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA³⁹⁷. She died on 07 Jun 1799 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

John Barnes³⁹³⁻³⁹⁶ was buried in West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was known by the title of Lieutenant.

Notes for John Barnes:

Received two grants in Brookfield, in 1757 and 1763.

Mary Root³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁷ was also known as Mercy. She was buried in West Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

18.
 - ii. Moses Barnes²⁶¹⁻²⁶⁶ was born on 27 Mar 1714 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶²⁻²⁶³. He died on 28 Apr 1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah Olds on 23 Jul 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁴. She was born on 08 Apr 1716 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{264, 268-269}. She died on 31 Jan 1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Miriam Barnes³⁹⁸⁻⁴⁰⁰ was born on 26 Jun 1716 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁹⁸. She married Daniel Jones on 13 Nov 1733 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁰⁰. He was born in 1716.
 - iv. Mary Barnes⁴⁰¹⁻⁴⁰² was born on 13 Dec 1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁰¹. She died in 1789. She married Ebenezer Cooley on 10 Jul 1736 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 05 Jul 1716 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1753. She married Abraham Byham on 05 Jan 1758 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁰². He died in Dec 1779.

Mary Barnes⁴⁰¹⁻⁴⁰² was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Ebenezer Cooley was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

- v. Hannah Barnes⁴⁰³⁻⁴⁰⁶ was born on 25 Feb 1721 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{403, 405}. She died on 23 Mar 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁰³⁻⁴⁰⁴. She married Isaac Upham on 07 Jan 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{403, 406}. He was born on 31 Jul 1714 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{403, 407-408}. He died on 05 Jun 1792 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Abigail Barnes⁴⁰⁹⁻⁴¹³ was born on 25 Nov 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁰⁹⁻⁴¹¹. She died on 29 Jul 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{409, 411}. She married Comfort Olds on 23 May 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{409, 412-413}. He was born on 14 May 1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 409, 414}. He died on 29 Jul 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 409}.

Comfort Olds^{269, 409, 412-415} lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790⁴¹⁵.

Notes for Comfort Olds:

Comfort OLDS was the first family member to use the OLDS spelling. He was a

Massachusetts soldier in the French and Indian War and in the Revolutionary War for 29 days in Captain Daniel Gilbert's company from JUL 30, 1777 to SEP 2, 1777. Company marched from Brookfield and served at Bennington and Half Moon.

- vii. Aaron Barnes⁴¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁹ was born on 09 Sep 1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴¹⁶. He died on 09 Nov 1794 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴¹⁷. He married Deborah Olds in 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 13 Jul 1722 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 420}. She died on 16 Mar 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Barnes on 03 Oct 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 27 Jul 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴²¹. She died on 08 Sep 1820 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Aaron Barnes⁴¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁹ lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790⁴¹⁸.

Notes for Elizabeth Barnes:

Also listed in notes shows Aaron Barnes marrying Elizabeth Gilbert, daughter of Uriah Gilbert & Elizabeth Olds. It appears that this Elizabeth Barnes and Elizabeth Gilbert may be one and the same person. Research needed.

- viii. Lucy Barnes⁴²²⁻⁴²⁷ was born on 04 Aug 1729 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{422-423, 426}. She died on 22 Apr 1772 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{423, 425-426}. She married Daniel Gilbert on 06 Jun 1754 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{425, 427}. He was born on 15 Feb 1729 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴²⁸⁻⁴³⁰. He died on 02 Apr 1824 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{425, 428-430}.

Lucy Barnes⁴²²⁻⁴²⁷ was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴²⁶.

Daniel Gilbert^{425, 427-431} lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790⁴³¹. He lived in Western, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1800⁴³². He lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1810⁴³³. He lived in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1820⁴³⁴. He was buried in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was known by the title of Captain.

Notes for Daniel Gilbert:

Revolutionary War Service. Daniel was a farmer. Source lists nine children but on the page that was copied there are no birthdates of the children, so do not know which spouse the younger children should be listed under: Benjamin, born 1755; Lucy; Mercy; Esther; Mary; Humphrey; Hannah; Abigail; Elizabeth; & Joseph. Hannah & Abigail are twins.

- ix. Rachel Barnes⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁷ was born on 10 Sep 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁶⁻⁴³⁷. She died on 24 May 1807 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁶. She married William Ayres on 03 May 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁶. He was born on 28 Feb 1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁶. He died on 31 Dec 1814 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁶.
38. **William Old**^{269, 438-440}, son of Robert Old and Susannah Hanford, was born on 28 Aug 1680 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{269, 438-440}. He died on 21 Sep 1749 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 438-440}. He married **Elizabeth Walker**.
39. **Elizabeth Walker**²⁶⁹, daughter of Edward Walker and Elizabeth Dean, was born on 20 Nov 1691 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁹. She died on 10 May 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁹.

William Old^{269, 438-440} was buried in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁹. He was known by the title of Captain.

Notes for William Old:

Notes for William OLD, OULD*.; lived in North Brookfield, Mass., on the south side of the river near Mason's brook.-----

Elizabeth Walker²⁶⁹ was buried in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Walker and William Old had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Olds^{269, 441} was born on 05 Apr 1711 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 441}. She married Uriah Gilbert on 21 Dec 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 01 Mar 1712 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁴². He died on 28 Feb 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. William Olds^{269, 443-446} was born on 08 Sep 1714 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 444, 446}. He died on 22 Jan 1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 444}. He married Damaris Gilbert on 16 Feb 1738 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 20 Mar 1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁴⁷. She died on 22 Jan 1805 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁴⁷⁻⁴⁴⁸.

William Olds^{269, 443-446} lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790⁴⁴³. He lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1800⁴⁴⁵.

Notes for William Olds:

Ref: "The Olds (Old, Ould) Family in England and America", by Edson B. Olds, 1915, p.130. He was sergeant in the French and Indian War, 1757.

19.
 - iii. Hannah Olds^{197, 264, 267-269} was born on 08 Apr 1716 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{264, 268-269}. She died on 31 Jan 1797 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Moses Barnes on 23 Jul 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁴. He was born on 27 Mar 1714 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶²⁻²⁶³. He died on 28 Apr 1802 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Abigail Olds^{269, 449-450} was born on 12 Apr 1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 450}. She died on 23 Dec 1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jonathan Gilbert on 31 Jan 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 20 May 1719 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁵¹. He died on 10 Dec 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Abigail Olds:

Ref: "The Olds (Old, Ould) Family in England and America", by Edson B. Olds, 1915, p. 129: This reference lists the husband of Abigail Olds as Josiah Gilbert and date of marriage as May 20, 1739. Barnes Family references list the husband as Jonathan Gilbert and date of marriage as Jan 31, 1739/40.

Notes for Jonathan Gilbert:

Military Service - SGT in Capt. Daniel Brewer's Co; Col Whitcomb's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition in the French and Indian War, Aug 26 to Dec 9 , 1755.

- v. Josiah Olds^{269, 439, 452} was born on 23 May 1720 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 439, 452}. He died on 10 Oct 1760 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁹.

Josiah Olds^{269, 439, 452} was buried in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴³⁹.
- vi. Deborah Olds^{269, 420} was born on 13 Jul 1722 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 420}. She died on 16 Mar 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Aaron Barnes in 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 09 Sep 1726 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴¹⁶. He died on 09 Nov 1794 in Brookfield, Worcester,

Massachusetts, USA⁴¹⁷.

Aaron Barnes⁴¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁹ lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790⁴¹⁸.

- vii. Comfort Olds^{269, 409, 412-415} was born on 14 May 1724 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 409, 414}. He died on 29 Jul 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 409}. He married Abigail Barnes on 23 May 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{409, 412-413}. She was born on 25 Nov 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁰⁹⁻⁴¹¹. She died on 29 Jul 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{409, 411}. He married Ann Crary on 08 May 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 12 Dec 1723 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

Comfort Olds^{269, 409, 412-415} lived in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA in 1790⁴¹⁵.

Notes for Comfort Olds:

Comfort OLDS was the first family member to use the OLDS spelling. He was a Massachusetts soldier in the French and Indian War and in the Revolutionary War for 29 days in Captain Daniel Gilbert's company from JUL 30, 1777 to SEP 2, 1777. Company marched from Brookfield and served at Bennington and Half Moon.

Notes for Ann Crary:

Source states that Ann/Anna survived her husband and Married 8 May 1781, Comfort Olds, son of William and Elizabeth (Walker) Olds, as his second wife. Other records show that Comfort Olds died before 1781.

- viii. Ezekiel Olds^{269, 453-454} was born on 21 May 1727 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 453-454}. He died on 26 Mar 1777 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 454}. He married Elizabeth Pottle Gilbert in 1750 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 16 Jul 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁵⁵. She died on 24 Jun 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁵⁵⁻⁴⁵⁶.

Ezekiel Olds^{269, 453-454} was known by the title of Captain.

Notes for Ezekiel Olds:

Died in siege of Boston.

Generation 7

64. **Thomas Barnes**⁴⁵⁷⁻⁴⁶⁵, son of Thomas Barnes and Abigail Goodenow, was born on 23 Mar 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{457, 459-460, 464}. He died on 23 Apr 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{457-459, 463-464}. He married **Mary Howe** on 14 Apr 1685 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{460, 462, 465}.
65. **Mary Howe**^{462, 465-469}, daughter of Samuel Howe and Martha Bent, was born on 02 Mar 1665 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁶⁹. She died on 04 Feb 1719 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{466, 468}.

Thomas Barnes⁴⁵⁷⁻⁴⁶⁵ was buried in East Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:

Thomas was married in Marlborough, but later moved to Brookfield, Massachusetts during its second settlement, circa 1695. He inherited part of the Indian Plantation lands of Marlborough from his father in 1697 and was involved in a title dispute to his land (as were his neighbors) until 1719 when the courts finally recognized the validity of the deed of purchase of these Indian lands obtained by the residents of the plantation area. Like his father, he was active in community affairs and he was a leading resident of Brookfield. Thomas and his son, Samuel, were chosen town assessors in 1718. Thomas acquired considerable land through grants and later, purchases, and ultimately owned 1100 acres in all. Assessed property valuation, circa 1717, was

second only to that of the famed Col. John Pynchon. Thomas Barnes' tax rate was 4 pounds 8 pence, and John Pynchon's tax rate was 5 pounds, 5 shillings. The next highest assessment, just below that of Thomas Barnes, was that of John Hamilton, Sr., who had an assessment of 3 pounds, 17 shillings, and 8 pence. Thomas was one of eight men commissioned to build a sawmill in the town of Brookfield--the first in the town. For this, each of the eight men received a grant of 40 acres of land. House and goods destroyed in King Philip's War by the Indians March 20, 1676. In 1691 received a grant of 40 acres in Brookfield, Mass. where he built. Bought other lands and held in all 1100 acres. He was a leading citizen of Brookfield. His house was the stopping point of the Committee when on duty at Brookfield and expenses were granted to his wife. Late in life he lived with his son Comfort north of Ditch Meadow Swamp. Gored to death by a bull. "...was tossed by a bull and his bowels torn out, a few days ago, aged about 70. - Boston Newspaper of May 16, 1734."

Sources from Fred Barnes: !Source: 1. Comp of Am Gen, Vol VI, pg 399. 2. The Order of the Founders & Patriots of America, Register Lineages of Associates, 1896-1993, p 30 83. 3. Iowa Surname Index, Vol III, p 39.

Thomas's Marlborough house and goods were destroyed by the Indians in Philip's war, and because of same he was awarded a home lot of 40 acres in Brookfield for the second settlement effort in 1691.. Prior Brookfield had also been destroyed by the Indians at great loss of life. Moving to Brookfield, Worchester,Massachusetts in 1691,during its second settlement, were Thomas and Mary, with Thomas's brother William, where Thomas became a leading citizen, and was granted considerable land. His first recorded grant was on August 27, 1691, for eleven acres at the junction of Five and Seven Mile Rivers, in what is now East Brookfield. In 1692, he was one of the signers of a petition to the Great and General Court (the Massachusetts Colonial Legislature) requesting that the Committee for Brookfield (governing body of the as-yet-non-incorporated town) be granted authority to confirm or deny present or former grants so that those who owned land could be made to bear their share of the tax burden and the cost of supporting or acquiring a minister. This was granted. . He inherited part of the Indian Plantation lands of Marlborough from his father, Thomas Sr., in 1697. In 1699, Thomas BARNES purchased the land of Richard COY, west of Foot's Hill. He received a land grant in 1701. In 1703, he and Samuel OWENS purchased the land of Thomas PARSONS, from the first settlement of Brookfield, on the Hill. Also, in that year, he purchased the rights of John SCOTT of Suffield to the land of John AYRES. In July 1710, six men were murdered by the Indians and apparently enough damage was sustained that Thomas and others petitioned the general court for relief. He was involved in a land dispute with his land (as were his neighbors) until 1719 when the courts finally recognized the validity of the deed of purchase of these Indian lands obtained by the residents of the plantation area. Thomas acquired considerable land through grants and later, purchases and ultimately owned 1100 acres in all. Assessed property valuation, circa 1717, was second only to that of the famed Col. John Pynchon. Thomas Barnes' tax rate was 4 pounds, 8 pence and John Pynchon's tax rate was 5 pounds, 5 shillings. Like his father, he was active in community affairs and he was a leading resident of Brookfield. Thomas and his son, Samuel, were chosen town assessors in 1718. In 1709, Thomas was one of eight men commissioned to build a sawmill in Brookfield, on Sucker Brook at what was later called the Malt Mill bridge in the town of Brookfield - the first in the town. For this, each of the eight men received a grant of 40 acres of land to be divided among them, for their encouragement to build a new mill, and they had liberty to cut all sorts of lumber in any part of the town for the use of the mill. In 1710, BARNES and four others petitioned the Great and General Court for a grant to repair the gristmill dam, stating that Indian troubles made it impossible to travel 30 miles to the nearest gristmill, and furthermore, winter was coming. In 1713, BARNES and two others reported to the town that the owner of the gristmill was not living up to the terms of his contract, and had forfeited his grant of land and mill rights. On September 18, 1714, the Committee for Brookfield appointed Thomas BARNES and two others as members of a special commission to settle a dispute between the minister and his neighbors over a plot of land. There was some controversy over the report of the commission. Finally, the minister left town. In 1715, Thomas BARNES and eight others were appointed to a commission to oversee the construction of a Meeting House. In 1717, another mill grant, on Mill Brook, was made to Thomas BARNES, and one to his son Samuel (no location specified). In 1717, he was the largest resident landowner in Brookfield, owning over 1100 acres. The property tax on his land that year was 4'a3, 8p, (the second highest in the town, out of 121 tax payers) out of the total tax raised of 200 'a3. His house was the meeting place of the Committee when they met in Brookfield. In 1718, he was elected an assessor of the town, and in 1719, after the incorporation

of the Town, he and his son Samuel were both elected to the first Board of Selectmen and also to the first Board of Assessors. (The five members of both Boards were the same!) In December of that year, he and the other selectman petitioned the Great and General Court for confirmation of a plot of eight square miles denoting the boundary of the town and granting of township privileges, which was granted. He also owned land in Hardwick, as well as a sawmill in New Braintree, for which he received a grant of 40 acres. He was a leading citizen of Brookfield. His house was the stopping point of the Committee when they were on duty at Brookfield and expenses were granted to his wife. Later in his life, he lived with his youngest son, Comfort. north of Ditch Meadow Swamp. Thomas died in Brookfield on April 23, 1734, after been gored by a bull! Descendants of Thomas and Mary still live in Brookfield. Thomas and Mary had five children born in Marlborough: Martha, born about 1685; Samuel, born about 1686; Prudence, date of birth not recorded; Lydia, born October 9, 1692; and Thankful, born May 1, 1695. Two sons were born in Brookfield; Noah, about 1697; and Comfort, about 1706. ref: History of East Brookfield, Massachusetts 1686-1970", by Louis E. Roy, M.D., Published by the Town of East Brookfield, Mass., 1970, and "History of the Town of Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, From its First Settlement in 1657 to 1861; With a Brief Sketch of the Town of Northborough, and a Genealogy of the Families to 1800, and an Account of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town", by Charles Hudson. Press of T. R. Marvin & Sons, Boston, 1862.

Mary Howe and Thomas Barnes had the following children:

- i. Martha Barnes⁴⁷⁰⁻⁴⁷¹ was born on 24 Nov 1686 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷¹. She died on 18 Nov 1746 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷⁰⁻⁴⁷¹. She married Thomas Gilbert on 27 May 1701 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1681 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 May 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷².

Martha Barnes⁴⁷⁰⁻⁴⁷¹ was also known as Marcy.

Thomas Gilbert⁴⁷² was buried in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was known by the title of Captain.

36.
 - ii. Samuel Barnes³⁹² was born in 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁹². He married Mercy Gilbert in 1710 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 14 Jul 1691 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Prudence Barnes⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁷⁶ was born in 1689 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷⁶. She died on 25 Feb 1770 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{473, 476}. She married Eleazer Warner on 04 Dec 1722 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷⁴⁻⁴⁷⁵. He was born on 27 Jan 1688 in Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷⁷⁻⁴⁷⁸. He died on 28 Feb 1776 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷⁸.

Prudence Barnes⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁷⁶ was buried in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷⁶.

Eleazer Warner^{474-475, 477-478} was buried in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was known by the title of Captain.

Notes for Eleazer Warner:

Eleazer lived for a few years in Brookfield, MA, removing to New Braintree. In the Indian wars of his time he served as a private, corporal, sergeant, lieutenant and captain. He was a moderator, assessor and Selectman of New Braintree. Of his ten children, seven sons served in the French and Indian War and three died in the service.

-
- iv. Lydia Barnes^{462, 479-481} was born on 09 Oct 1692 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{462, 479-481}. She died on 23 Apr 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Samuel Gilbert on 24 Mar 1710 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 07 Aug 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁸²⁻⁴⁸³. He died on 16 Apr 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Thankful Barnes^{462, 484-486} was born on 01 May 1695 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{462, 484-486}. She died on 20 Mar 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁸⁴. She married Jabez Olmstead in 1712 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1690 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁸⁷. He died on 24 Feb 1752 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁸⁷⁻⁴⁸⁸.

Jabez Olmstead⁴⁸⁷⁻⁴⁸⁸ was known by the title of Captain. He served in the military in Massachusetts, USA⁴⁸⁹.

Notes for Jabez Olmstead:

Was in Brookfield by 1713 and on 13 August 1714 received a grant of eighty acres, and later of eighty-one acres. He owned in all three hundred and fifty acres which he sold on 9 July 1729. Moved to Ware, where he was a first settler, and built a mill at the Falls. omission disposes the myth of his being part American Indian. d a petition of Jabez Olmstead of Ware River praying for a grant of province land "in consideration for his good services in the late Wars against the French and Indians, and the Wounds he has received with the expense he has been at for the cure of them." It was ordered that 200 acres be granted him of the unappropriated lands, provided he returns a plotd provided the petitioner, his heirs or assigns, "build on the premises within three years a house 18 feet square at the least, and 7 ft. stud, and break up or bring to English grass five acres, and fence the same." In 1738 Olmstead prays for further time, "as through some disappointments he has not been able to lay out the same within the time limited." It was orderedd 12 months from the present, and two years to fulfill the conditions of the grant." , 1729 and moved to Ware. Where he erected a home on the West side of the Ware River above the Village. Later there was a 2-story home built known as the "Great House" where a leach was used to produce potash.ngland, being of lawful Age and Sound Mind, this Day calling to mind my own mortality, do make this my last Will and Testament, revoking all former Wills, or anything of that Nature or kind, by me heretofore made. And in the first place, I do commend my Spirit into the Hands of God who gave it, and my Body to a decent Burial, the rites of which to be performed in Such manner, as Shall be that to be best by my Executrix; and as to the Worldly with which God has blest me I do dispose of it in manner and form following.ath unto my well beloved wife Martha, all my personal estate, of what nature or kind Soever, forever. , and I do also give her the improvements of my whole estate, till my Son Moses comes of age. r mentioned. gs lawful money to be paid by my son Moses when he comes of age.oses when he comes of age.hild of my Daughter Hammond deceased five Shillings lawful money to be paid by my son Moses when he comes of age.o be paid by my son Moses when he comes of age.d bequeath to my Daughter Abigail Smith five Pounds lawful money to be paid by my son Moses when he comes of age.aid by my son Moses when he comes of age.t my Hand and Seal this Twenty fourth of Feb. (anno Domini) Seventeen Hundred fifty two.ohn Downing & on the 29th of the Same month Job Lane The Witnesses to the foregoing Will which was then presented for probate appearing made oath That they Saw Capt. Jabez Omstead The Testator Sign & Seal & Heard him pronounce & declare the Same to be his last Will and Testament & that he was of Sound Mind & Memory when he did it & that they Signed as Witnesses to the Same in the (said) Testators presence wherefore at a Court of Probate holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of April being the 10th day of (said) month (anno Domini) 1753 (p) Timothy Dewight Esq. Judge of (said) Court - The foregoing Will as ratified approved & Confirmed (P).e (Personal) Estate (as to the Conveyance of the Personal Estate which only is hereby conveyed) as the last Will & Testament of Said (Deceased) (P) Timothy Dwight3 at Ware, Hampshire

Cty, MA.

32. vi. Noah Barnes³⁴¹⁻³⁴⁴ was born in Oct 1700 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴³. He married Joanna Getchell on 05 May 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁴. She was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁶⁻³⁴⁷. She died on 19 Mar 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 82³⁴⁷).
- vii. Comfort Barnes⁴⁹⁰⁻⁴⁹⁴ was born in Oct 1706 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{491, 494}. He died on 17 Jan 1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{490-491, 494}. He married Sarah Abbott on 06 Sep 1728 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹²⁻⁴⁹³. She was born on 17 Mar 1704 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1744 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Comfort Barnes⁴⁹⁰⁻⁴⁹⁴ was buried in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁴. He was known by the title of Deacon.

Notes for Comfort Barnes:

Comfort was a deacon of the church. He held a grant of 60 acres of land in 1718; his total holdings were 163 acres. He lived near the Jonathan Nye place, north of Ditch Meadow Swamp, in what is now the town of New Braintree, Massachusetts.

Source from Fred Barnes:

!Source: 1. Moran MF 824394 (Hist N. Brookfield, MA, 1887; Virkus 6/3 99; Gilbert Fam. Gen, 1953; Desc of George Abbott, 1906). 2. Comp of Am Gen, Vo I I, pg 135. 3. The Order of the Founders & Patriots of America, Register Lin eages of Associates, 1896-1993, p 3082. 4. The Essex Antiquarian, Vol I, 1897 , p 104. 5. Barnes, Edward Ray Fisk, Sr., 1967, p 4.

66. **Samuel Getchell**⁴⁹⁵, son of Samuel Getchell and Dorcas Wooden, was born on 08 Dec 1657 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁵. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 52⁴⁹⁵). He married **Elizabeth Jones** on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
67. **Elizabeth Jones**⁴⁹⁶, daughter of Robert Jones, was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁶. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 72).

Notes for Samuel Getchell:

From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register v63: Samuel Getchell with his brother John, came to Salem, MA in 1636. He went north and settled in Hampton, NH. In 1647 with wife Dorcas and daughter Susannah, took up abode in Salibury, MA where he died Nov. 1697. Dorcas d. Salisbury, Jan 12, 1685. Children Susannah, Priscilla b. Feb. 24, 1648-9 and Samuel (2) b. Feb. 8, 1658 in Salisbury, d. July 7, 1710. Samuel (2) credited Sept. 23, 1676 with pay for serving in Capt. Jonathan Poole's Co. stationed at Hatfield, MA during winter of 1676-77. Married Elizabeth Jones of Amesbury, MA on Nov. 27, 1679. She died May 24, 1735. Had 12 children.

Elizabeth Jones and Samuel Getchell had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Getchell was born in 1680 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Aug 1737 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 57).
- ii. Hannah Getchell⁴⁹⁷ was born on 30 Jan 1681 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁷. She died in 1737 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 56). She married Isaac Colby in 1701. He was born on 15 Jul 1680 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Moses Getchell⁴⁹⁸ was born on 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁸. He died in 1740 in Harpswell, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 58).

-
- iv. Eleanor Getchell⁴⁹⁹ was born on 03 Oct 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁹. She died on 06 Oct 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0).
 - v. Eleanor Getchell⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰¹ was born on 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰¹. She died on 28 Jun 1736 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 51⁵⁰¹). She married Benoni Cilley on 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in May 1672 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1746 in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA⁵⁰²⁻⁵⁰⁴.

Benoni Cilley⁵⁰²⁻⁵⁰⁴ lived in South Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA⁵⁰³.
 - vi. Dorcas Getchell⁵⁰⁵ was born on 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁵. She died in 1785 in Massachusetts, USA (Age: 100).
 - vii. Samuel Getchell⁵⁰⁶⁻⁵⁰⁷ was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁶⁻⁵⁰⁷. He died in 1758 in Berwick, York, Maine, USA (Age: 50). He married Elizabeth Nason on 09 Nov 1714 in Berwick, York, Maine, USA.
 - viii. Mary Getchell⁵⁰⁸ was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁸. She died in Aug 1737 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 57).
 - ix. Joesph Getchell was born in 1692 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1737 in Wells, York, Maine, USA (Age: 45).
 - x. Nathaniel Getchell was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1753 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 56).
 - 33. xi. Joanna Getchell³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁷ was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁶⁻³⁴⁷. She died on 19 Mar 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 82³⁴⁷). She married Noah Barnes on 05 May 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴⁴. He was born in Oct 1700 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1783 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁴³.
 - xii. Robert Getchell was born on 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xiii. John Getchell was born in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
68. **Jonathan Dodge**³⁹⁰. He married **Elizabeth Goodhue** on 17 Dec 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA³⁹⁰.
69. **Elizabeth Goodhue**³⁹⁰ was born on 19 Dec 1680³⁹⁰.
Elizabeth Goodhue and Jonathan Dodge had the following child:
- 34. i. Francis Dodge³⁸⁹⁻³⁹⁰ was born on 07 Mar 1703 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0³⁸⁹). He married Sarah Dodge on 19 Feb 1730 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 18 Apr 1710 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0³⁹¹).
70. **Andrew Dodge**. He married **Sarah Andrews**.
71. **Sarah Andrews**.
Sarah Andrews and Andrew Dodge had the following child:
- 35. i. Sarah Dodge³⁹¹ was born on 18 Apr 1710 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0³⁹¹). She married Francis Dodge on 19 Feb 1730 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 07 Mar 1703 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0³⁸⁹).
74. **Henry Gilbert**⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹², son of Thomas Gilbert and Catherine Chapin, was born on 01 Mar 1661 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{509, 511}. He died on 17 Aug 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹⁰. He married **Elizabeth Belding** on 31 Jan 1682 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁹.

-
75. **Elizabeth Belding**⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁴, daughter of Samuel Belding and Mary Meskin, was born on 17 Feb 1663 in Wethersfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹³. She died on 27 Apr 1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁴.

Henry Gilbert⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹² was known by the title of Deacon.

Elizabeth Belding and Henry Gilbert had the following children:

- i. Samuel Gilbert⁴⁸²⁻⁴⁸³ was born on 07 Aug 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁸²⁻⁴⁸³. He died on 16 Apr 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia Barnes on 24 Mar 1710 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1692 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{462, 479-481}. She died on 23 Apr 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 37. ii. Mercy Gilbert was born on 14 Jul 1691 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Josiah Converse on 18 Nov 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 12 Sep 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁵⁻⁵¹⁷. He died on 02 May 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁵⁻⁵¹⁷. She married Samuel Barnes in 1710 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1773 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA³⁹². She married Thomas Gilbert on 27 May 1747 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1681 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 May 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁷².
 - iii. Thomas Gilbert⁵¹⁸⁻⁵¹⁹ was born on 01 Aug 1695 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁹. He died on 13 Feb 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Judith Goss on 02 Dec 1718 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁸. She was born on 10 Apr 1699 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
76. **Robert Old**^{269, 439-440, 520-523}, son of John Olde and Gatherest, was born in 1645 in Sherborne, Dorset, England^{439-440, 520, 522}. He died on 16 Jan 1728 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{439-440, 520, 522}. He married **Susannah Hanford** on 31 Dec 1669 in Sherborne, Dorset, England^{440, 520}.
77. **Susannah Hanford**^{440, 520}. She died on 06 Jan 1688^{440, 520}.

Robert Old^{269, 439-440, 520-523} was buried in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA⁴³⁹.

Susannah Hanford and Robert Old had the following children:

- i. Robert Old⁴⁴⁰ was born on 09 Oct 1670⁴⁴⁰. He died on 16 Jan 1727 (56 Age: 56⁴⁴⁰).
 - ii. Jonathan Old⁴⁴⁰ was born on 24 Dec 1672⁴⁴⁰. He died on 19 Dec 1696 (23 Age: 23⁴⁴⁰).
 - iii. Mindwell Old⁴⁴⁰ was born on 04 Feb 1674 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA⁴⁴⁰.
 - iv. Hanford Old⁴⁴⁰ was born on 24 Mar 1677⁴⁴⁰. He died on 13 Mar 1765 (87 Age: 87⁴⁴⁰).
 - v. William Old⁴⁴⁰ was born on 07 Feb 1679⁴⁴⁰. He died on 24 Aug 1680 (1 Age: 1⁴⁴⁰).
 38. vi. William Old^{269, 438-440} was born on 28 Aug 1680 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{269, 438-440}. He died on 21 Sep 1749 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 438-440}. He married Elizabeth Walker. She was born on 20 Nov 1691 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁹. She died on 10 May 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁹.
 - vii. Ebenezer Old⁴⁴⁰ was born on 22 Dec 1681⁴⁴⁰. He died on 30 Dec 1681 (0 Age: 0⁴⁴⁰).
 - viii. Susannah Old⁴⁴⁰ was born on 21 Oct 1683⁴⁴⁰.
78. **Edward Walker**. He married **Elizabeth Dean**.

79. **Elizabeth Dean.**

Elizabeth Dean and Edward Walker had the following children:

39. i. Elizabeth Walker²⁶⁹ was born on 20 Nov 1691 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁹. She died on 10 May 1782 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA²⁶⁹. She married William Old. He was born on 28 Aug 1680 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{269, 438-440}. He died on 21 Sep 1749 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{269, 438-440}.
- ii. Joseph Walker⁵²⁴ was born on 14 Nov 1695 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0⁵²⁴). He died in Apr 1778. He married Susannah Whittaker on 16 Nov 1725 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 13 Jan 1705 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1785 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵²⁵.

Generation 8

128. **Thomas Barnes**^{457, 526-529} was born on 18 Oct 1636 in England^{457, 529}. He died on 02 Jul 1679 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{457, 526}. He married **Abigail Goodenow** on 02 Jul 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{526, 528-529}.
129. **Abigail Goodenow**^{457, 527-534}, daughter of Thomas Goodenow and Jane Ruddick, was born on 11 Mar 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{530, 532}. She died on 21 Apr 1734 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Thomas Barnes^{457, 526-529} lived in Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1656⁵³⁵⁻⁵³⁷. He lived in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1675⁴⁵⁷.

Notes for Thomas Barnes:

Came to America on the Speedwell, sailing from Gravesend Abt May 20, 1656 & landing in Boston, MA, Jun 27, 1656, in company with Shadrack Hapgood, John Fay, Nathaniel Goodnow, and Thomas Goodnow, whose daughter Abigail he married. He bought land (8 acres) of Jonathan Johnson in 1663. His house and goods were burned by Indians during the destruction of Marlborough, Massachusetts in 1676 in King Philip's War. He temporarily moved to Concord, Massachusetts. This is where his youngest child, Susanna, was born. Upon returning to Marlborough, he bought land in the old Indian Plantation, Ockocangansett. Thomas was active in community affairs, as evidenced by his name on numerous petitions and public documents. He first bought land in the then newly formed town, Marlborough in 1662 and received additional land grants later.

He enlisted in in the Pequot War in Capt. Mason's Unit 1634/1635 at Hartford, Hartford Cty, CT.

Sources: History of the Town of Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, by Charles Hudson, 1862.

History of Hadley Including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Massachusetts, by Sylvester Judd (also Family Genealogies by Lucius M. Boltwood), 1905.

East Haddam, Connecticut Vital Records

From Fred Barnes: !Source: 1. Hist. E. Brookfield, MA 1686-1970, pg 323. 2. Hist of Ma rlboro, MA, pg 316. 3. Ahnentafel Chaart #36, Lineages of Salt Lake City, Uta h. 4. Family Group Sheet, Marilyn Bobseine, Allegany, NY. 5. Barnes Famil y Year Book, Vol III, 1910, p 41. 6. The Order of the Founders & Patr iots of America, Register Lineages of Associates, 1896-1993, p 2308 . 7. Genealogy Record, J. Thayer.

Abigail Goodenow^{457, 527-534} was buried in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Abigail Goodenow and Thomas Barnes had the following children:

64. i. Thomas Barnes⁴⁵⁷⁻⁴⁶⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{457, 459-460, 464}. He died on 23 Apr 1734 in Brookfield,

Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{457-459, 463-464}. He married Mary Howe on 14 Apr 1685 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{460, 462, 465}. She was born on 02 Mar 1665 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁶⁹. She died on 04 Feb 1719 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{466, 468}.

- ii. Dorothy Barnes⁵³⁸⁻⁵⁴² was born on 06 Feb 1664 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{539, 542}. She died on 17 Jun 1686 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{538, 541}. She married Ephraim Heldreth on 11 Jun 1685 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁰⁻⁵⁴¹. He was born on 11 Jun 1655 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴¹. He died on 05 Apr 1731 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴¹.

Notes for Dorothy Barnes:

Sources from Fred Barnes:

Spouse was listed as James Woods but a second Dorothy Barnes (Rin 446) also was listed a spouse of James Woods. Dates more correctly match rin 44 6.

!Source: 1. Hist. E. Brookfield, MA 1686-1970, pg 323. 2. Hist of Ma rlboro, MA, pg 316. 3. Newspaper Article, Flower Memorial Library, Watertown , NY. 4. Snow-Estes Ancestry, 1939,pg 76.

- iii. John Barnes⁵⁴³⁻⁵⁴⁶ was born on 25 Dec 1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁴⁻⁵⁴⁵. He died on 05 Apr 1752 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁴⁻⁵⁴⁵. He married Hannah Howe in 1695 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴³. She was born on 06 Apr 1677 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁶⁻⁵⁴⁹. She died on 08 Nov 1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁵.

John Barnes⁵⁴³⁻⁵⁴⁶ was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was known by the title of Deacon.

Notes for John Barnes:

He was a deacon of Rev. Mr. Breck's church. Was a member of Samuel Morrill's Garrison at Fort Meadow in Indian War, 1711-13.

Source from Fred Barnes: !Source: 1. Moran MF 824394. 2. Hist of Marlboro, MA, pg 316. 3. Bost on Transcripts under Barnes. 4. The Order of the Founders & Patriots o f America, Register Lineages of Associates, 1896-1993.

Hannah Howe⁵⁴⁵⁻⁵⁴⁹ was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

- iv. William James Barnes⁵⁵⁰⁻⁵⁵³ was born on 03 Apr 1669 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁵⁰⁻⁵⁵². He died on 15 Feb 1715 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵³. He married Mary Smith on 20 Aug 1696 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁵³. She was born on 18 Jan 1673 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁵³⁻⁵⁵⁴. She died on 18 Nov 1714 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵⁴.

Notes for William James Barnes:

Probably moved to Haddam, Conn in 1702.

Hist of Marlboro, MA, pg 316. Probate Records, Page 49. Invt. taken by Daniel Cone and Daniel Braynard. Court Record, pg 7 of 6 Mar 1715/16 appoints adm to James Smith and Mary Barnes "joyntly". Page 61-2, of 1 April 1718 appoints guardians to minor children; page 67, of 3 Jun 1718 exhibitis account; page 94 of

9 Jan 1718-1719 Distributors' Report by Thomas Gates, Daniel Braynard and Daniel Cone. Source # 6 states that Mary Smith married JAMES Barnes, 1696.

Source from Fred Barnes:

ISource: 1. Moran MF 824394. 2. IGI, 1994, 7022604-538640. 3. Hist o f Marlboro, MA, pg 316. 4. A Digest, Early CT Probate Records, Vol II , Hartford Dist., p 352-353. 5. Barnes Family Year Book, Vol III, 191 0, p 41. 6. First Settlers in CT & MA, Nathaniel Goodwin, 1982, p 192 . 7. The American Genealogist, Whole #228, Vol. 57, No. 4, October, 1 981, p 241.

Source 3 refers to Probate Records, Page 49. Invt. taken by Daniel Cone and Daniel Braynard. Court Record, pg 7 of 6 Mar 1715/16 appoints adm t o James Smith and Mary Barnes "joyntly". Page 61-2, of 1 April 1718 appoint s guardians to minor children; page 67, of 3 Jun 1718 exhibitis accou nt; page 94 of 9 Jan 1718-1719 Distributors' Report by Thomas Gates , Daniel Braynard and Daniel Cone. Source # 6 states that Mary Smit h married JAMES Barnes, 1696.

Mary Smith⁵⁵³⁻⁵⁵⁴ was buried in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵⁴.

Notes for Mary Smith:

The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Vol II, 1904, p 629. Source states that Mary Smith married James (or William JUDD) BARNES.

- v. Abigail Barnes⁵⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶⁰ was born on 14 Jan 1671 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{555-556, 558}. She died on 04 Nov 1749 in Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁵⁷⁻⁵⁵⁸. She married Josiah Jones in 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁵⁸. He was born on 20 Oct 1670 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{557-558, 560}. He died on 21 Dec 1734 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁵⁷⁻⁵⁵⁸.

Abigail Barnes⁵⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶⁰ was buried in Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Josiah Jones⁵⁵⁷⁻⁵⁶⁰ was buried in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was known by the title of Captain.

Notes for Josiah Jones:

He was elected as deacon, Feb 13, 1714, as successor his father; but he refused to accept.

- vi. Theophilus Barnes⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶² was born on 10 Feb 1673 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶². He died in Feb 1675 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Susannah Barnes⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁵ was born on 02 Feb 1676 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1712 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁴. She married Supply Weeks on 04 Jun 1699 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁶⁵⁻⁵⁶⁶. He was born on 26 Aug 1671 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA^{565, 567-568}. He died on 22 Sep 1755 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{565, 567}.

Notes for Susannah Barnes:

Adopted by her uncle, Deacon John Barnes.

Notes for Supply Weeks:

Was a cordwainer. At the time of his birth, there was a great scaricity of provisions on account of a drought, on the night of his birth a vessel with supplies

arrived, in commemoration of which timely relief the child was named Supply.

130. **Samuel Howe**⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁸⁰, son of John Howe and Mary Martha Jones, was born on 20 Aug 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 571-576, 579-580}. He died on 13 Apr 1713 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569-570, 574-575, 579}. He married **Martha Bent** on 05 Jun 1663 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{573-574, 576-578}.

131. **Martha Bent**^{576-578, 581-583}, daughter of John Bent and Martha Blanchard, was born on 05 Sep 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{576, 582}. She died on 29 Aug 1680 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{576, 581-583}.

Samuel Howe⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁸⁰ was buried in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁶⁹. He was known by the title of Lieutenant.

Notes for Samuel Howe:

Carpenter; Lived at "a hamlet called Lamham" in Sudbury; in company with Samuel Gookin he bought a large tract of Framingham land of the Indians; built the New Bridge at the north-east of Framingham 1673. (From History of Framingham, Mass., early known as DANFORTH FARMS 1640 - 1880; Framingham Genealogical Register, Page 599.)

Lieutenant Samuel Howe served and was wounded in King Phillip's War(1675), 1695-1697 in Captain Davenport's Company, and was an officer in the local Militia of Sudbury. He had another son by his second wife, Sarah, who became a Colonel. Samuel was engaged in the Inn keeping business in Sudbury, where seven of his children were born. The Wayside Inn, then called "The Black Horse Tavern" which had its origin in 1683, has been a witness to history on the old Boston Post Road for over three hundred years. David, the youngest son, succeeded his father at the Sudbury Tavern. Longfellow has given it fame in his "Tales of a Wayside Inn" He was admitted a Freeman 31 May 1671. He built the bridge in the north east corner of Framingham.

Martha Bent and Samuel Howe had the following children:

- i. John Howe⁵⁸⁴⁻⁵⁸⁶ was born on 24 Jul 1664 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁴⁻⁵⁸⁶. He died on 19 Apr 1740 in Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Woolson on 03 Nov 1686 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁶. She was born on 30 Apr 1668 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁷. She died on 05 Dec 1711 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁸. He married Hannah Hichens on 01 Jul 1712 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for John Howe:

Carpenter, he first built near his father at Lanham; sold, April 3, 1690, to Noah Clapp; bought June 20, 1691, land at Rice's End in Framingham and built the oldest part of the house known as the Capt. Uriah Rice House, now A.S. Furber's, which he sold, November 25, 1715, to Samuel and John Stone; he had bought Jul 20, 1709, and April 1, 1712, 26 acres on the northerly side of Hopkinton river, near the Shepard paper-mill site; removed to Hopkinton 1720; built a house about 75 rods east of the present Hopkinton meeting house; was an original member of Framingham chamber; selectman; town treasurer; town clerk. (From History of Framingham, Mass., early known as DANFORTH FARMS 1640 - 1880; Framingham Genealogical Register, Page 599.)

65. ii. Mary Howe^{462, 465-469} was born on 02 Mar 1665 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁶⁹. She died on 04 Feb 1719 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{466, 468}. She married Thomas Barnes on 14 Apr 1685 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{460, 462, 465}. He was born on 23 Mar 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{457, 459-460, 464}. He died on 23 Apr 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA^{457-459, 463-464}.
- iii. Samuel Howe⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹² was born on 19 May 1668 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹¹. He died on 13 Apr 1731 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁹. He married Abigail Mixer on 11 Dec 1690 in Sudbury,

Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁹². She was born on 16 Nov 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁹³. She died on 26 Nov 1703 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁹³⁻⁵⁹⁴. He married Martha Goodale on 11 Sep 1704 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 04 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Samuel Howe:

Yeoman; settled near his father at Lanham; bought March 3, 1707, 116 acres in Framingham of Joseph Bunkminster, bounded east by Joshua Hemenway, west by Daniel Mixer, south by Stoney Brook (the Nathan Goddard and Adams Littlefield farms); built the old Nathan Goddard house; clerk of the market 1709 and many years; selectman. (From History of Framingham, Mass., early known as DANFORTH FARMS 1640 - 1880; Framingham Genealogical Register, Page 599.)

Notes for Martha Goodale:

Was living in Framingham in 1753. (From History of Framingham, Mass., early known as DANFORTH FARMS 1640 - 1880; Framingham Genealogical Register, Page 599.)

- iv. Martha Howe⁵⁹⁵⁻⁶⁰⁰ was born on 09 Oct 1669 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{595, 597-598}. She died on 14 Nov 1721 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁹⁹. She married Thomas Walker on 07 Dec 1687 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{596, 601}. He was born on 22 May 1664 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁴. He died on 25 Oct 1717 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁰³. She married John Whitney on 10 Nov 1718 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 17 Jun 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Martha Howe⁵⁹⁵⁻⁶⁰⁰ was buried in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Thomas Walker^{596, 601-604} was buried in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁰³.

- v. Daniel Howe⁶⁰⁵⁻⁶⁰⁷ was born on 09 Oct 1672 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁰⁶⁻⁶⁰⁷. He died on 07 Feb 1680 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁰⁵.
- vi. David Howe⁶⁰⁸⁻⁶¹⁰ was born on 02 Nov 1674 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁰⁸⁻⁶¹⁰. He died on 03 Aug 1759 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hephzibah Death on 25 Dec 1700 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁰⁸. She was born on 05 Jun 1680 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹¹. She died on 15 Apr 1769 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for David Howe:

June 4, 1702, his father gave him 130 acres of "new grant land" in Sudbury, where he built the famous tavern known as the "Red Horse Tavern"; and by late popular designation, the "Wayside Inn". (From History of Framingham, Mass., early known as DANFORTH FARMS 1640 - 1880; Framingham Genealogical Register, Page 599.)

- vii. Hannah Howe⁵⁴⁵⁻⁵⁴⁹ was born on 06 Apr 1677 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁶⁻⁵⁴⁹. She died on 08 Nov 1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁵. She married John Barnes in 1695 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴³. He was born on 25 Dec 1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁴⁻⁵⁴⁵. He died on 05 Apr 1752 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁴⁴⁻⁵⁴⁵.

Hannah Howe⁵⁴⁵⁻⁵⁴⁹ was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

John Barnes⁵⁴³⁻⁵⁴⁶ was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was known by the title of Deacon.

Notes for John Barnes:

He was a deacon of Rev. Mr. Breck's church. Was a member of Samuel Morrill's Garrison at Fort Meadow in Indian War, 1711-13.

Source from Fred Barnes: !Source: 1. Moran MF 824394. 2. Hist of Marlboro, MA, pg 316. 3. Bost on Transcripts under Barnes. 4. The Order of the Founders & Patriots o f America, Register Lineages of Associates, 1896-1993.

viii. David Howe⁶¹² was born in 1681 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹². He died on 12 Mar 1768 in Connecticut, USA⁶¹².

132. **Samuel Getchell** was born in 1617 in Somerset, England. He died on 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Dorcas Wooden** in 1642.

133. **Dorcas Wooden**⁶¹³ was born in 1620 in England. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Dorcas Wooden and Samuel Getchell had the following children:

66. i. Samuel Getchell⁴⁹⁵ was born on 08 Dec 1657 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁵. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 52⁴⁹⁵). He married Elizabeth Jones on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁶. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 72).

ii. John Getchell.

134. **Robert Jones.**

Robert Jones had the following child:

67. i. Elizabeth Jones⁴⁹⁶ was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁶. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 72). She married Samuel Getchell on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 08 Dec 1657 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁹⁵. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 52⁴⁹⁵).

136. **John Dodge.**

John Dodge had the following child:

68. i. Jonathan Dodge³⁹⁰. He married Elizabeth Goodhue on 17 Dec 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA³⁹⁰. She was born on 19 Dec 1680³⁹⁰.

140. **John Dodge.**

John Dodge had the following child:

70. i. Andrew Dodge. He married Sarah Andrews.

148. **Thomas Gilbert**⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁶, son of Thomas Gilbert and Elizabeth Lydia Bennett, was born on 16 Feb 1611 in Pomphlett, Devon, England⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁵. He died on 05 Jun 1662 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁶. He married **Catherine Chapin** on 30 Jun 1655 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁴.

149. **Catherine Chapin**^{614, 617-621}, daughter of Samuel Chapin and Cicely Penney, was born on 06 Apr 1627 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England^{614, 617-618, 621}. She died on 04 Feb 1712 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{614, 617-619, 621}.

Thomas Gilbert⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁶ was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Catherine Chapin^{614, 617-621} was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶²¹.

Catherine Chapin and Thomas Gilbert had the following children:

- i. John Gilbert⁶²²⁻⁶²⁴ was born on 18 Oct 1657 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0⁶²²⁻⁶²⁴). He died on 15 Aug 1907 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 51⁶²²).
- ii. Thomas Gilbert⁶²⁵⁻⁶²⁷ was born on 15 Mar 1659 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0⁶²⁵⁻⁶²⁷). He died on 14 May 1698 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶²⁵. He married Abilene Marshfield on 15 Aug 1680 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶²⁵. She was born on 02 Apr 1664 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶²⁸⁻⁶³⁰. She died on 26 Nov 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶²⁸.

Thomas Gilbert⁶²⁵⁻⁶²⁷ was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Abilene Marshfield⁶²⁸⁻⁶³⁰ was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

74. iii. Henry Gilbert⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹² was born on 01 Mar 1661 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{509, 511}. He died on 17 Aug 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹⁰. He married Mary Chadwick on 29 Dec 1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Belding on 31 Jan 1682 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁹. She was born on 17 Feb 1663 in Wethersfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹³. She died on 27 Apr 1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁴.
150. **Samuel Belding**⁶³¹⁻⁶³⁴, son of Richard Belding, was born on 16 Sep 1632 in Kippax, Yorkshire, England^{631-632, 634}. He died on 03 Jan 1713 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA^{631-632, 634}. He married **Mary Meskin** on 25 Jun 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA⁶³².
151. **Mary Meskin**⁶³⁵⁻⁶³⁶ was born on 08 Jun 1630 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1677 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Samuel Belding⁶³¹⁻⁶³⁴ lived in Massachusetts, USA in 1673 (Freeman 7 May⁶³¹). He was buried in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Meskin⁶³⁵⁻⁶³⁶ was buried in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Meskin and Samuel Belding had the following children:

- i. Stepen Belding⁶³⁷⁻⁶³⁸ was born on 28 Dec 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1720 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁶³⁷.
 75. ii. Elizabeth Belding⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁴ was born on 17 Feb 1663 in Wethersfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹³. She died on 27 Apr 1735 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁴. She married Henry Gilbert on 31 Jan 1682 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁹. He was born on 01 Mar 1661 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{509, 511}. He died on 17 Aug 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹⁰.
 - iii. Richard Belding was born on 29 Mar 1672 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- Richard Belding was buried in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
152. **John Olde**^{440, 639}, son of William Olde and Elizabeth Greensmith, was born in 1615 in Sherborne, Dorset, England⁶³⁹. He died in 1682 (67 Age: 67⁶³⁹). He married **Gatherest**.
 153. **Gatherest**^{440, 639}. She died in 1660⁶³⁹.

Gatherest^{440, 639} was buried on 29 May 1660 in Chard, Somerset, England⁶³⁹.

Gatherest and John Olde had the following children:

- i. Andrew Olde⁶³⁹ was born in 1642⁶³⁹. He died in 1704 (62 Age: 62⁶³⁹).
76. ii. Robert Old^{269, 439-440, 520-523} was born in 1645 in Sherborne, Dorset, England^{439-440, 520, 522}. He died on 16 Jan 1728 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{439-440, 520, 522}. He married Susannah Hanford on 31 Dec 1669 in Sherborne, Dorset,

England^{440, 520}. She died on 06 Jan 1688^{440, 520}. He married Dorothy Granger on 01 Apr 1689 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{440, 521-522}. She was born in 1665 in Connecticut, USA⁵²¹. She died in 1728⁴⁴⁰.

- iii. John Olde⁶³⁹ was born in 1647⁶³⁹. He died in 1697 (50 Age: 50⁶³⁹).
- iv. Hanibal Olde⁶³⁹.
- v. Francis Olde⁶³⁹. He died in 1730⁶³⁹.

Francis Olde⁶³⁹ was buried on 17 Feb 1730 in Minterne Magna, Dorset, England⁶³⁹.

Generation 9

- 258. **Thomas Goodenow**^{532, 534, 640-642}, son of Thomas Goodenow and Ursula Haynes, was born on 20 Dec 1608 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England^{640, 642}. He died on 29 Sep 1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁴⁰. He married **Jane Ruddick** in 1637 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England⁶⁴⁰.
- 259. **Jane Ruddick**^{532, 534, 643-644} was born in 1613 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England. She died on 15 Jul 1666 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁴³.

Thomas Goodenow^{532, 534, 640-642} lived in Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA in 1656⁶⁴⁵.

Notes for Thomas Goodenow:

Date of arrival on "Confidence" varies by source: April 11, 1638 per Popes' Pioneer April 24, 1638 per N.E. General Registry, Savage and Whitney Wund & Allied Families John Jacobson was Master of the ship. He settled in Sudbury 1639 and there lived until 1656, when he with other residents of Sudbury founded Marlboro, Mass. He was a Free man May 10, 1641 and shared in the early division of the land there. He was granted a house lot of five acres in Sudbury, which he sold to Peter Noyes and then had a house lot south of the old mill pond and not far from the present Wayland Station. N.E.G.R. Volume 3 In 1656, when Marlborough was settled, he moved there, being one of the petitioners for "Ye Plantation". In 1661, 1662 and 1664 he was selectman of Marlborough. His will dated Sept. 29, 1666 is on file at Cambridge N.E.R. Petitions for "Ye Plantation" Thomas Goodenow 1656 household lots voted 32 acres. Thomas Goodenow three cornered meadow 8 acres. Thomas Goodenow to build a bridge across Sudbury River. Thomas Goodenow surveyor of ye highways. Marlborough Colonial Record: Thomas Goodenow surveyor 1664-5 32 al6al6 rd. N.E.R ----- Thomas was a husbandman from Shasbury, England and was supposed to have been formerly at Dunhead. On the Confidence with him was his brother John, age 42 and his wife Jane and Daughters Lydia and Jan; Edmund Goodenow, age 27, with his wife Ann and sons Thomas and John, age under 4 years. His sister Ursula, who died at Sudbury unmarried.

Jane Ruddick and Thomas Goodenow had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Goodenow⁶⁴⁶⁻⁶⁴⁷ was born on 13 Apr 1632 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. She died on 28 Dec 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁴⁶⁻⁶⁴⁷.
- ii. Thomas Goodenow^{534, 648-650} was born on 13 Mar 1636 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England. He died on 05 Sep 1663 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{534, 649-650}. He married Johanna Greenland on 18 Dec 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁵⁰.
- iii. Nathaniel Goodenow was born in 1638 in Shaftesbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1663 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Mary Goodenow^{534, 651-654} was born on 25 Aug 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{534, 651-653}. She married James Ross on 05 Dec 1658 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁵⁴⁻⁶⁵⁵. He died on 18 Sep 1690 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁵⁵⁻⁶⁵⁶.
- 129. v. Abigail Goodenow^{457, 527-534} was born on 11 Mar 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{530, 532}. She died on 21 Apr 1734 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Thomas Barnes on 02 Jul 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{526, 528-529}. He was born on 18 Oct

-
- 1636 in England^{457, 529}. He died on 02 Jul 1679 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{457, 526}.
- vi. Sarah Goodenow^{534, 657-659} was born on 20 Jan 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁵⁷. She died on 07 Apr 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{534, 658-659}.
 - vii. Susanna Goodenow⁵³⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Samuel Goodenow^{534, 660-661} was born on 28 Feb 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁶⁰⁻⁶⁶¹. He died on 02 Aug 1722 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{534, 660}. He married Mary in 1672 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 25 Aug 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Susannah Goodenow^{534, 662} was born on 21 Dec 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{534, 662}. She died in 1698 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
260. **John Howe**^{580, 663-665}, son of John Howe and Elizabeth Griffin, was born on 20 Nov 1602 in Hadnall, Shropshire, England⁶⁶³. He died on 28 May 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{580, 663-665}. He married **Mary Martha Jones** in 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁶⁵.
261. **Mary Martha Jones**^{569, 580, 665-667}, daughter of Elijah Jones, was born on 15 Mar 1617 in Hadnall, Shropshire, England^{569, 665}. She died on 09 Sep 1698 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580, 665-666}.

John Howe^{580, 663-665} was buried in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for John Howe:

Glover; the first mention of his name found, is on the Sudbury records 1639, when he received grant of a house-lot; he shared in the three divisions of Sudbury Meadows, 1639-1640; was a petitioner for grant of Marlborough 1656, wither he remained 1657; his house was about one-third of a mile north-east of Spring Hill meeting house; opened a tavern 1661; selectman in Sudbury and Marlborough; by appointment of Mass. Government, he and Edmud Rice laid out the Framingham lands to Gov. Danforth in 1662 (From History of Framingham, Mass., early known as DANFORTH FARMS 1640 - 1880; Framingham Genealogical Register, Page 599.)[merged Thomas Barnes Sharon CT.FTW] Glover; the first mention of his name found, is on the Sudbury records 1639, when he received grant of a house-lot; he shared in the three divisions of Sudbury Meadows, 1639-1640; was a petitioner for grant of Marlborough 1656, wither he remained 1657; his house was about one-third of a mile north-east of Spring Hill meeting house; opened a tavern 1661; selectman in Sudbury and Marlborough; by appointment of Mass. Government, he and Edmud Rice laid out the Framingham lands to Gov. Danforth in 1662 (From History of Framingham, Mass., early known as DANFORTH FARMS 1640 - 1880; Framingham Genealogical Register, Page 599.)

Mary Martha Jones^{569, 580, 665-667} was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 667}.

Mary Martha Jones and John Howe had the following children:

- i. John Howe^{569, 580, 668} was born on 24 Aug 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580, 668}. He died on 20 Apr 1676 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 35^{569, 668}). He married Elizabeth Ward on 22 Jan 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 14 Apr 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁶⁹. She died on 26 Apr 1710 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 67⁶⁶⁹⁻⁶⁷⁰).

John Howe^{569, 580, 668} was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁶⁹. He lived in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁶⁸.

Notes for John Howe:

Killed by Indians

Elizabeth Ward⁶⁶⁹⁻⁶⁷⁰ was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

130. ii. Samuel Howe⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁸⁰ was born on 20 Aug 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 571-576, 579-580}. He died on 13 Apr 1713 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569-570, 574-575, 579}. He married Martha Bent on 05 Jun 1663 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{573-574, 576-578}. She was born on 05 Sep 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{576, 582}. She died on 29 Aug 1680 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{576, 581-583}. He married Sarah Leavitt on 18 Sep 1685 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁷⁵. She was born on 22 Feb 1659 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 May 1726 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Sarah Howe^{580, 671-673} was born on 25 Sep 1644 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{580, 671-672}. She died on 11 Aug 1707 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{671, 673}. She married Samuel Ward on 06 Jun 1667 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁷⁴. He was born on 24 Sep 1641 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁷. He died on 03 Oct 1727 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁶.

Samuel Ward⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁷ was buried in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

- iv. Mary Howe⁵⁸⁰ was born on 18 Jun 1646 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁰. She died on 17 Mar 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Isaac Howe^{569, 580} was born on 08 Aug 1648 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580}. He died on 09 Dec 1724 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580}. He married Frances Woods. He married Susanna Sibley.
- Isaac Howe^{569, 580} was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁶⁹.
- vi. Josiah Howe^{580, 678} was born in 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1710 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Haynes on 18 May 1671 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁷⁸.
- vii. Mary Howe⁵⁸⁰ was born on 18 Jan 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁰. She died on 05 Jun 1684 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Wetherbee.
- viii. Thomas Howe^{569, 580, 679-691} was born on 12 Jul 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580, 679-686, 688}. He died on 16 Feb 1733 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580, 679-680, 683-684, 686, 688}. He married Sarah Hosmer on 08 Jun 1681 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{682, 686-689}. She was born in 1662 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{679-680, 683, 686, 688, 692}. She died on 07 Apr 1724 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{679-680, 682-683, 686, 688, 692}. He married Mary Bunker on 07 Nov 1724 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁹¹. She was born on 20 Feb 1668 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁸⁵. She died on 04 May 1741 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Thomas Howe^{569, 580, 679-691} was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 679}. He was known by the title of Colonel.

Sarah Hosmer^{679-680, 682-683, 686-689, 692} was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{679, 692}.

Mary Bunker^{685, 690-691} was buried in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

- ix. Daniel Howe⁵⁸⁰ was born on 03 Jun 1658⁵⁸⁰. He died in 1661 (3 Age: 3⁵⁸⁰).
- x. Daniel Howe was born on 28 Jan 1661 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

-
- xi. Alexander Howe⁵⁸⁰ was born on 29 Dec 1661 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁸⁰. He died on 04 Jan 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xii. Eleazar Howe^{569, 580, 693-694} was born on 18 Jan 1663 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580}. He died on 17 Mar 1737 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580, 694}. He married Hannah Howe in Nov 1684 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁹³. She was born on 09 Nov 1663 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁹⁵⁻⁶⁹⁶. She died on 24 Jun 1735 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁹⁵.

Eleazar Howe^{569, 580, 693-694} was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁵⁶⁹. He was known by the title of Captain.

Hannah Howe⁶⁹⁵⁻⁶⁹⁶ was buried in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

262. **John Bent**^{578, 697-701}, son of Robert Bent and Agnes Gosling, was born on 25 Nov 1596 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England^{697, 699-700}. He died on 27 Sep 1672 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{578, 697-698, 700-701}. He married **Martha Blanchard** on 03 Oct 1624 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England^{697, 700}.
263. **Martha Blanchard**^{578, 702-706} was born on 24 Sep 1598 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She died on 15 May 1679 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{578, 702-706}.

John Bent^{578, 697-701} was buried in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for John Bent:

Sailed on the "Confidence" in 1638 with wife and 5 children.

Martha Blanchard^{578, 702-706} was buried in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Martha Blanchard and John Bent had the following children:

- i. Robert Bent was born on 24 Oct 1626 in Hampshire, England. He died on 30 Jan 1648 in Grafton, Hampshire, England.
- ii. William Bent was born on 24 Oct 1626 in Hampstead, Middlesex, England. He died on 30 Jan 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Peter Bent⁷⁰⁷ was born on 14 Apr 1629 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷⁰⁷.
- iv. Agnes Ann Bent⁷⁰⁸ was born on 12 Dec 1631 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷⁰⁸. She died on 04 Jun 1713 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁷⁰⁸. She married Edward Rice on 01 Feb 1646 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 20 Oct 1622 in Suffolk, England. He died on 16 Aug 1712 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. John Bent⁷⁰⁹ was born on 24 Jan 1635 in Hampshire, England⁷⁰⁹. He died on 15 Sep 1715 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁷⁰⁹.

John Bent⁷⁰⁹ was buried in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Joseph Bent was born on 16 May 1641 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1675 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
131. vii. Martha Bent^{576-578, 581-583} was born on 05 Sep 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{576, 582}. She died on 29 Aug 1680 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{576, 581-583}. She married Samuel Howe on 05 Jun 1663 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{573-574, 576-578}. He was born on 20 Aug 1642 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 571-576, 579-580}. He died on 13 Apr 1713 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569-570, 574-575, 579}.
- viii. Peter Bent was born in 1649.

272. **William Dodge.**

William Dodge had the following child:

136. i. John Dodge.

280. **Richard Dodge.**

Richard Dodge had the following child:

140. i. John Dodge.

296. **Thomas Gilbert**⁷¹⁰ was born on 25 Apr 1582 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England⁷¹⁰. He died on 05 Sep 1659 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA⁷¹⁰. He married **Elizabeth Lydia Bennett** in Jun 1617 in South Tawton, Devon, England⁷¹⁰.

297. **Elizabeth Lydia Bennett**⁷¹¹ was born in Oct 1586 in Meriden, Warwickshire, England. She died in Jan 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Elizabeth Lydia Bennett and Thomas Gilbert had the following child:

148. i. **Thomas Gilbert**⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1611 in Pomphlett, Devon, England⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁵. He died on 05 Jun 1662 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁶. He married Catherine Chapin on 30 Jun 1655 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁴. She was born on 06 Apr 1627 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England^{614, 617-618, 621}. She died on 04 Feb 1712 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{614, 617-619, 621}.

298. **Samuel Chapin**⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³, son of John Chapin and Phillipe Easton, was born on 08 Oct 1598 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹³. He died on 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³. He married **Cicely Penney** on 09 Feb 1624 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹³.

299. **Cicely Penney**⁷¹⁴⁻⁷¹⁵, daughter of Henry Penny and Jane Dabinott, was born on 27 Feb 1601 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹⁴. She died on 08 Feb 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁷¹⁴⁻⁷¹⁵.

Samuel Chapin⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³ was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Cicely Penney⁷¹⁴⁻⁷¹⁵ was buried in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Cicely Penney and Samuel Chapin had the following child:

149. i. **Catherine Chapin**^{614, 617-621} was born on 06 Apr 1627 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England^{614, 617-618, 621}. She died on 04 Feb 1712 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{614, 617-619, 621}. She married Thomas Gilbert on 30 Jun 1655 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁴. He was born on 16 Feb 1611 in Pomphlett, Devon, England⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁵. He died on 05 Jun 1662 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁶. She married Nathaniel Bliss on 20 Sep 1646 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁸. He was born on 08 Dec 1622 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England⁶¹⁸. He died on 09 Nov 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{618, 716}. She married Samuel Marshfield on 28 Dec 1664 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁶¹⁹. He was born in 1625 in England^{619, 717}. He died on 08 May 1692 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^{619, 717-718}.

300. **Richard Belding**, son of Francis Belding, was born on 26 May 1591 in Kippax, Yorkshire, England. He died on 22 Aug 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Richard Belding had the following child:

150. i. **Samuel Belding**⁶³¹⁻⁶³⁴ was born on 16 Sep 1632 in Kippax, Yorkshire, England^{631-632, 634}. He died on 03 Jan 1713 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA^{631-632, 634}. He married Mary Beardsley on 25 Jun 1678 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁶³⁴. She was born on 30 Jan 1631 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England⁷¹⁹. She died on 20 Sep 1691 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA⁷²⁰. He married Mary Meskin on 25 Jun 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA⁶³². She was born on 08 Jun 1630 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1677 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

304. **William Olde**^{639, 721}, son of Bartholomew Olde and Margaret Churchill, was born on 18 Jan 1575 in Sherborne, Dorset, England^{639, 721}. He married **Elizabeth Greensmith** in London, England⁷²¹.

305. **Elizabeth Greensmith**^{639, 721}.

Elizabeth Greensmith and William Olde had the following children:

- i. **Bartholomew Olde**⁷²¹ was born on 19 May 1603 in Sherborne, Dorset, England⁷²¹.

-
- 152. ii. John Olde^{440, 639} was born in 1615 in Sherborne, Dorset, England⁶³⁹. He died in 1682 (67 Age: 67⁶³⁹). He married Gatherest. She died in 1660⁶³⁹.
 - iii. Avis Olde⁷²¹ was born on 14 Jan 1623 in Sherborne, Dorset, England⁷²¹.
-

Generation 10

- 516. **Thomas Goodenow**, son of John Goodenow and Margaret Tracy, was born in Nov 1569 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. He died on 20 Dec 1617 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. He married **Ursula Haynes** in 1593 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.
- 517. **Ursula Haynes** was born in 1569 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. She died on 22 May 1634 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.

Ursula Haynes and Thomas Goodenow had the following children:

 - i. Ward Goodenow was born in 1592 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.
 - ii. Ralph Goodenow was born in 1594 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.
 - iii. John Ruddick Goodenow⁷²²⁻⁷²⁵ was born in 1596 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England⁷²⁴⁻⁷²⁵. He died on 28 Mar 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{722-723, 725}. He married Jane Locke on 18 Oct 1630 in Boxwell With Lighterton, Gloucestershire, England⁷²⁵. She died in 1674⁷²⁵.
 - iv. Simon Goodenow was born in 1598 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.
 - v. Dorothy Goodenow was born in 1599 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.
- 258. vi. Thomas Goodenow^{532, 534, 640-642} was born on 20 Dec 1608 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England^{640, 642}. He died on 29 Sep 1666 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁴⁰. He married Jane Ruddick in 1637 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England⁶⁴⁰. She was born in 1613 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England. She died on 15 Jul 1666 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁴³.
- vii. Edmund Goodenow⁷²⁶⁻⁷³⁰ was born on 11 Apr 1610 in Wiltshire, England^{726, 728-730}. He died on 05 Apr 1688 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{726-728, 730}. He married Anne Hanna Barry in 1634 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. She was born on 18 Apr 1609 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire, England⁷³¹⁻⁷³². She died on 09 Mar 1675 in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (67 Age: 67⁷³¹⁻⁷³³).

Edmund Goodenow⁷²⁶⁻⁷³⁰ was buried in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁷²⁸. He was known by the title of Captain.

Anne Hanna Barry^{729, 731-733} was buried in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

 - viii. Ursula Goodenow was born in 1614 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. She died on 23 Apr 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Nathaniel Goodenow was born in 1617 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.

- 520. **John Howe**⁷³⁴. He died. He married **Elizabeth Griffin** on 15 Oct 1604 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England⁷³⁴.
- 521. **Elizabeth Griffin**⁷³⁴.

Elizabeth Griffin and John Howe had the following child:

 - 260. i. John Howe^{580, 663-665} was born on 20 Nov 1602 in Hadnall, Shropshire, England⁶⁶³. He died on 28 May 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{580, 663-665}. He married Mary Martha Jones in 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁶⁵. She was born on 15 Mar 1617 in Hadnall, Shropshire, England^{569, 665}. She died on 09 Sep 1698 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580, 665-666}.
- 522. **Elijah Jones** was born in 1595 in Middle, Shropshire, England. He died in 1695.

Elijah Jones had the following child:

 - 261. i. Mary Martha Jones^{569, 580, 665-667} was born on 15 Mar 1617 in Hadnall, Shropshire, England^{569, 665}. She died on 09 Sep 1698 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{569, 580, 665-666}. She married John Howe in 1640 in Sudbury,

Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁶⁵. He was born on 20 Nov 1602 in Hadnall, Shropshire, England⁶⁶³. He died on 28 May 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{580, 663-665}.

524. **Robert Bent**⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶, son of John Bent and Edith DeCaine, was born on 29 Sep 1566 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶. He died on 29 Jul 1631 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶. He married **Agnes Gosling** on 13 Oct 1589 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵.
525. **Agnes Gosling**⁷³⁷, daughter of John Gosling and Mary Ann Weare, was born in 1570 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She died on 26 Jun 1639 (On Ship, Boston Harbor, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA⁷³⁷).

Robert Bent⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶ was buried in Weyhill, Hampshire, England⁷³⁶.

Notes for Agnes Gosling:
Sailed on the "Jonathan" 12 Apr 1639.

Agnes Gosling and Robert Bent had the following children:

- i. Jane Bent^{736, 738} was born in 1590 in Weyhill, Hampshire, England^{736, 738}. She died in Aug 1631 in Weyhill, Hampshire, England^{736, 738}. She married Robert Plympton. He was born in 1588 in Weyhill, Hampshire, England⁷³⁸. He died in 1637 in Weyhill, Hampshire, England⁷³⁸.

Jane Bent^{736, 738} was buried in Weyhill, Hampshire, England^{736, 738}.

Robert Plympton⁷³⁸ was buried in Weyhill, Hampshire, England⁷³⁸.

262. ii. John Bent^{578, 697-701} was born on 25 Nov 1596 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England^{697, 699-700}. He died on 27 Sep 1672 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{578, 697-698, 700-701}. He married Martha Blanchard on 03 Oct 1624 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England^{697, 700}. She was born on 24 Sep 1598 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She died on 15 May 1679 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{578, 702-706}.

- iii. Agnes Bent was born on 16 Jul 1602 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She died on 27 Apr 1639 (At Sea Enroute, To America). She married Richard Barnes on 11 Apr 1630 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. He was born in 1595 in England. He died in 1635. She married Thomas Blanchard in 1637.

Notes for Agnes Bent:
Sailed on the "Jonathan" 12 Apr 1639.

Notes for Thomas Blanchard:
Sailed on the "Jonathan" 12 Apr 1639.

- iv. Ann Bent was born in 1608 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She died on 07 Dec 1635.

596. **John Chapin**, son of Roger Chapin, was born on 25 Sep 1566 in Devon, England. He died on 01 Jun 1600 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England. He married **Phillipe Easton** on 14 Sep 1590.

597. **Phillipe Easton**, daughter of Henry Easton and Joan Cliffe, was born in 1569 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England. She died on 01 Jan 1616 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England.

Phillipe Easton was buried in Totnes, South Hams District, Devon, England.

Phillipe Easton and John Chapin had the following child:

298. i. Samuel Chapin⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³ was born on 08 Oct 1598 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹³. He died on 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³. He

married Cicely Penney on 09 Feb 1624 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹³. She was born on 27 Feb 1601 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹⁴. She died on 08 Feb 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁷¹⁴⁻⁷¹⁵.

598. **Henry Penny** was born in England. He died in 1630. He married **Jane Dabinott**.

599. **Jane Dabinott** was born in England.

Jane Dabinott and Henry Penny had the following child:

299. i. Cicely Penney⁷¹⁴⁻⁷¹⁵ was born on 27 Feb 1601 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹⁴. She died on 08 Feb 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁷¹⁴⁻⁷¹⁵. She married Samuel Chapin on 09 Feb 1624 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹³. He was born on 08 Oct 1598 in Paignton, Devon, England⁷¹³. He died on 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³.

600. **Francis Belding**.

Francis Belding had the following child:

300. i. Richard Belding was born on 26 May 1591 in Kippax, Yorkshire, England. He died on 22 Aug 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

608. **Bartholomew Olde**^{721, 739}. He married **Margaret Churchill** on 21 Jun 1574⁷³⁹.

609. **Margaret Churchill**^{721, 739}.

Margaret Churchill and Bartholomew Olde had the following children:

304. i. William Olde^{639, 721} was born on 18 Jan 1575 in Sherborne, Dorset, England^{639, 721}. He married Elizabeth Greensmith in London, England⁷²¹.
- ii. Sibell Olde⁷³⁹ was born on 16 Dec 1576 in Sherborne, Dorset, England⁷³⁹.
- iii. Tristram Olde⁷³⁹ was born in 1579 in Clawton, Devon, England⁷³⁹.
- iv. John Francis Olde⁷³⁹ was born in 1579 in Clawton, Devon, England⁷³⁹.
- v. Margeret Olde⁷³⁹ was born on 24 Feb 1581 in Sherborne, Dorset, England⁷³⁹.
- vi. John Olde⁷³⁹ was born on 06 Jul 1583⁷³⁹. He died on 08 Jun 1641 (57 Age: 57⁷³⁹).

Generation 11

1032. **John Goodenow**⁷⁴⁰, son of Robert Goodenow and Mary Goodall, was born in 1535 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. He died on 07 Jan 1593 in Ebbesbourne Wake, Wiltshire, England. He married **Margaret Tracy** in 1560.

1033. **Margaret Tracy** was born in 1548 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.

John Goodenow⁷⁴⁰ lived in Ebbesbourne Wake, Wiltshire, England (Husbandman Occupation: Husbandman⁷⁴⁰).

Margaret Tracy and John Goodenow had the following children:

516. i. Thomas Goodenow was born in Nov 1569 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. He died on 20 Dec 1617 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. He married Ursula Haynes in 1593 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. She was born in 1569 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. She died on 22 May 1634 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.
- ii. Julianna Goodenow.
- iii. William Goodenow.

1040. **John Howe**, son of John Howe and Agnes Kerrington, was born in 1556 in Berwick, Wiltshire, England. He married **Margret Whitmore** in 1589 in Somerset, England.

1041. **Margret Whitmore**, daughter of William Whitmore and Eleanor Bond, was born in 1560 in Bishops Lydeard, Somerset, England.

Margret Whitmore and John Howe had the following child:

520. i. John Howe⁷³⁴. He died. He married Elizabeth Griffin on 15 Oct 1604 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England⁷³⁴.

1048. **John Bent**^{736, 741}, son of Edward Bent and Anne Joanes, was born in 1535 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁶. He died on 18 Sep 1588 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England^{736, 741}.

-
- He married **Edith DeCaine** in 1563 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England.
1049. **Edith DeCaine**^{736, 741-742} was born in 1540 in Calne, Wiltshire, England⁷³⁶. She died in Jun 1601 in Calne, Wiltshire, England^{736, 742}.
- John Bent^{736, 741} was buried in Weyhill, Hampshire, England⁷³⁶.
- Edith DeCaine^{736, 741-742} was buried on 20 Jun 1601 in Calne, Wiltshire, England^{736, 742}.
- Edith DeCaine and John Bent had the following child:
524. i. Robert Bent⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1566 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶. He died on 29 Jul 1631 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶. He married Agnes Gosling on 13 Oct 1589 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵. She was born in 1570 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She died on 26 Jun 1639 (On Ship, Boston Harbor, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA⁷³⁷).
1050. **John Gosling**⁷⁴³⁻⁷⁴⁴ was born in 1535 in Hampshire, England. He married **Mary Ann Weare** on 01 Jun 1562 in Norfolk, England⁷⁴³⁻⁷⁴⁴.
1051. **Mary Ann Weare**⁷⁴³⁻⁷⁴⁴ was born in 1540 in Hampshire, England.
- John Gosling⁷⁴³⁻⁷⁴⁴ lived in Brundall, Norfolk, England⁷⁴³.
- Mary Ann Weare⁷⁴³⁻⁷⁴⁴ lived in Brundall, Norfolk, England⁷⁴³.
- Mary Ann Weare and John Gosling had the following child:
525. i. Agnes Gosling⁷³⁷ was born in 1570 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She died on 26 Jun 1639 (On Ship, Boston Harbor, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA⁷³⁷). She married Robert Bent on 13 Oct 1589 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵. He was born on 29 Sep 1566 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶. He died on 29 Jul 1631 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶.
1192. **Roger Chapin** was born in 1534 in Totnes, South Hams District, Devon, England. He died on 12 Jul 1588 in Totnes, South Hams District, Devon, England.
- Roger Chapin had the following child:
596. i. John Chapin was born on 25 Sep 1566 in Devon, England. He died on 01 Jun 1600 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England. He married Phillipe Easton on 14 Sep 1590. She was born in 1569 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England. She died on 01 Jan 1616 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England.
1194. **Henry Easton**. He died in 1597. He married **Joan Cliffe**.
1195. **Joan Cliffe**.
- Joan Cliffe and Henry Easton had the following child:
597. i. Phillipe Easton was born in 1569 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England. She died on 01 Jan 1616 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England. She married John Chapin on 14 Sep 1590. He was born on 25 Sep 1566 in Devon, England. He died on 01 Jun 1600 in Paignton, Torbay Unitary Authority, Devon, England. She married George Stone on 26 Jan 1600. He was born in 1569.
1216. **William Olde**^{739, 745}. He died on 18 Dec 1566^{739, 745}. He married **Anne Courtenay**.
1217. **Anne Courtenay**^{739, 745}.
- Anne Courtenay and William Olde had the following children:
608. i. Bartholomew Olde^{721, 739}. He married Margaret Churchill on 21 Jun 1574⁷³⁹.
- ii. Thomas Olde⁷⁴⁵. He died in 1593 in Sherborne, Dorset, England⁷⁴⁵.
- iii. John Olde⁷⁴⁵.
-

Generation 12

2064. **Robert Goodenow**. He married **Mary Goodall**.

2065. **Mary Goodall.**

Mary Goodall and Robert Goodenow had the following child:

1032. i. John Goodenow⁷⁴⁰ was born in 1535 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England. He died on 07 Jan 1593 in Ebbesbourne Wake, Wiltshire, England. He married Margaret Tracy in 1560. She was born in 1548 in Donhead, Wiltshire, England.

2080. **John Howe**, son of Henry Howe and Judith Peyrson, was born in 1523 in Somerset, England. He died on 27 May 1574. He married **Agnes Kerrington** in 1548 in Somerset, England.

2081. **Agnes Kerrington** was born in Somerset, England.

Agnes Kerrington and John Howe had the following child:

1040. i. John Howe was born in 1556 in Berwick, Wiltshire, England. He married Margret Whitmore in 1589 in Somerset, England. She was born in 1560 in Bishops Lydeard, Somerset, England.

2082. **William Whitmore** was born in 1544 in Bishops Lydeard, Somerset, England. He married **Eleanor Bond**.

2083. **Eleanor Bond** was born in 1546 in Bishops Lydeard, Somerset, England.

Eleanor Bond and William Whitmore had the following child:

1041. i. Margret Whitmore was born in 1560 in Bishops Lydeard, Somerset, England. She married John Howe in 1589 in Somerset, England. He was born in 1556 in Berwick, Wiltshire, England.

2096. **Edward Bent** was born in 1509 in England. He died in 1558 in Hampshire, England. He married **Anne Joanes** in 1530 in England.

2097. **Anne Joanes.**

Edward Bent was buried in Weyhill, Hampshire, England.

Anne Joanes and Edward Bent had the following child:

1048. i. John Bent^{736, 741} was born in 1535 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England⁷³⁶. He died on 18 Sep 1588 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England^{736, 741}. He married Edith DeCaine in 1563 in Penton Grafton, Hampshire, England. She was born in 1540 in Calne, Wiltshire, England⁷³⁶. She died in Jun 1601 in Calne, Wiltshire, England^{736, 742}.

2432. **Richard Olde**⁷⁴⁵⁻⁷⁴⁶. He married **Agnes Courtenay**.

2433. **Agnes Courtenay**⁷⁴⁵⁻⁷⁴⁶.

Agnes Courtenay and Richard Olde had the following children:

1216. i. William Olde^{739, 745}. He died on 18 Dec 1566^{739, 745}. He married Anne Courtenay.
ii. Richard Olde⁷⁴⁶.
iii. Edward Olde⁷⁴⁶.

Generation 13

4160. **Henry Howe** was born in 1497 in Somerset, England. He died in 1547. He married **Judith Peyrson** in 1522 in Somerset, England.

4161. **Judith Peyrson** was born in Somerset, England.

Judith Peyrson and Henry Howe had the following child:

2080. i. John Howe was born in 1523 in Somerset, England. He died on 27 May 1574. He married Agnes Kerrington in 1548 in Somerset, England. She was born in Somerset, England.

4864. **William Olde**⁷⁴⁶. He died in 1599 in Broseley, Shropshire, England⁷⁴⁶.

William Olde had the following child:

2432. i. Richard Olde⁷⁴⁵⁻⁷⁴⁶. He married Agnes Courtenay.

Sources

Sources (cont.)

- 1 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: 341; Image: 505. Record for Ambrose E Barnes.
- 2 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 853; Family History Film: 1254853; Page: 101D; Enumeration District: 197; Image: 0525. Record for Ambrose Barnes.
- 3 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the USA, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 22, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1059; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 347. Record for Ambrose E Barnes.
- 4 Ancestry.com, 1910 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ambrose R Barnes.
- 5 Ancestry.com, 1870 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ambrose E Barnes.
- 6 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose E Barnes.
- 7 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose E. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109155611&indiv=try>.
- 8 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose E Banner. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7250&h=1361182791&indiv=try>.
- 9 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 17; Assembly District: 01; City: New York; County: Kings; Page: 37. Record for Ambrose Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2703&h=7014717&indiv=try>.
- 10 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambros Burnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=2256197&indiv=try>.
- 11 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Records, 1670-1965 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose E. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61376&h=438098&indiv=try>.
- 12 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1901-2017 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Year Range: 1916-1919; Surname Range: 1916-1919. Record for Ambrose E Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61260&h=5280599&indiv=try>.
- 13 Ancestry.com, Web: Brooklyn, New York, U.S., Green-Wood Cemetery Burial Index (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose E. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70037&h=1026532&indiv=try>.
- 14 Ancestry.com, U.S., Craftperson Files, 1600-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose E. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9063&h=79088&indiv=try>.
- 15 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Williamsburg, Kings, New York; Roll: 522; Page: 299b. Record for Ambrose W Barner. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=7004578&indiv=try>.
- 16 Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Knox Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9131&h=2886744&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 17 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Knox Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=167226023&indiv=try>.
- 18 Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Index to Birth Certificates, 1866-1909 (Lehi, UT USA, , 2020), Ancestry.com, New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Birth Certificates. Record for Sarah K Anderson Byrnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61779&h=32514986&indiv=try>.
- 19 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 04 E.D. 11; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings; Page: 18. Record for Sarah Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7364&h=48621&indiv=try>.
- 20 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_957; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0108; FHL microfilm: 1374970. Record for Cathrine Williams. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7884&h=17673078&indiv=try>.
- 21 Ancestry.com, U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, The Archives of the Reformed Church in America; New Brunswick, New Jersey; Bushwick Church, Church Register, 1789-1914. Record for Caroline Vandewoort. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6961&h=2662551&indiv=try>.
- 22 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 853; Family History Film: 1254853; Page: 101D; Enumeration District: 197; Image: 0525. Record for Ambrose Barnes.
- 23 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the USA, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18), Ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 22, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1059; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 347. Record for Ambrose E Barnes.
- 24 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Bushwick, Kings, New York; Roll: 521; Page: 101a. Record for Caroline Vandervoort. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=6987938&indiv=try>.
- 25 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Caroline Vandervort. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=2574765&indiv=try>.
- 26 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Caroline Vandervort. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1653895081&indiv=try>.
- 27 Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019), Ancestry.com, The Brooklyn Daily Eagle; Publication Date: 17 Sep 1917; Publication Place: Brooklyn, New York, USA; URL: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/55018530/?article=33331f33-64e1-4deb-8d1c-a4553c44fc1d&focus=0.040801708,0.2277389,0.18249033,0.2549571&xid=3355>. Record for Caroline M Es-Erole Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=564591585&indiv=try>.
- 28 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 29 Ancestry.com, 1870 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ambrose W Barnes.
- 30 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: ; Page: 341; Image: 505. Record for Ambur W Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 31 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose W Barnes.
- 32 Ancestry.com, New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection) (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose W Barnes.
- 33 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ambrose W Barnes.
- 34 Ancestry.com, U.S., IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Internal Revenue Assessment Lists for New York and New Jersey, 1862-1866; Series: M603; Roll: 49; Record Group: 58, Records of the Internal Revenue Service, 1791 - 2006. Record for Ambrose W Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1264&h=1339766&indiv=try>.
- 35 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter Frederick Barnes.
- 36 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M653_690; Page: 341; Image: 505; Family History Library Film: 803690. Record for Elizabeth Barnes.
- 37 Ancestry.com, 1870 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_954; Page: 693B; Image: 400; Family History Library Film: 552453. Record for Elizabeth Barnes.
- 38 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Barnes.
- 39 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Edward Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7250&h=1361182787&indiv=try>.
- 40 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 853; Page: 416B; Enumeration District: 185. Record for Eliza B. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=2081871&indiv=try>.
- 41 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=109154425&indiv=try>.
- 42 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Pauline E Barnes.
- 43 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the USA, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Topeka Ward 5, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: 500; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0165; FHL microfilm: 1240500. Record for William H Barnes.
- 44 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Independence, Montgomery, Kansas; Roll: 390; Family History Film: 1254390; Page: 256B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 0014. Record for William Barnes.
- 45 Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1905 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: ks1905_152; Line: 14. Record for William H Barnes.
- 46 Ancestry.com, 1910 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the USA, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Topeka Ward 5, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: T624_457; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0181; FHL microfilm: 1374470. Record for William H Barnes.
- 47 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for William H Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 48 Ancestry.com, Kansas, U.S., Grand Army of the Republic Post Reports, 1880-1940 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Wm H Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1700&h=10100&indiv=try>.
- 49 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for William H. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98750746&indiv=try>.
- 50 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M653_690; Page: 341; Family History Library Film: 803690. Record for William H Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=54957580&indiv=try>.
- 51 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Onarga, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: M593_231; Page: 409A. Record for William Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=16684900&indiv=try>.
- 52 Ancestry.com, Illinois, U.S., Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Record for William H Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60984&h=510290&indiv=try>.
- 53 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the USA, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Topeka Ward 5, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: 500; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0165; FHL microfilm: 1240500. Record for William H Barnes.
- 54 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Independence, Montgomery, Kansas; Roll: 390; Family History Film: 1254390; Page: 256B; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 0014. Record for William Barnes.
- 55 Ancestry.com, 1910 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the USA, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Topeka Ward 5, Shawnee, Kansas; Roll: T624_457; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0181; FHL microfilm: 1374470. Record for William H Barnes.
- 56 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Manchester, Ontario, New York; Roll: M432_572; Page: 338A; Image: 128. Record for Clarissa Anderson.
- 57 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Wauconda, Lake, Illinois; Roll: M653_193; Page: 776; Image: 380; Family History Library Film: 803193. Record for Clarissa Anderson.
- 58 Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1905 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: ks1905_152; Line: 15. Record for Clarissa G Barnes.
- 59 Ancestry.com, 1920 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the USA, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Van Buren, Onondaga, New York; Roll: T625_1250; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 236; Image: 565. Record for Selarissa Barnes.
- 60 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M653_690; Page: 341; Family History Library Film: 803690. Record for Charlotte E Barnes.
- 61 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_954; Page: 693B; Image: 432339; Family History Library Film: 552453. Record for Charlotte Barnes.
- 62 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Charlotte E Barns.

Sources (cont.)

- 63 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Victorine Barnes.
- 64 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M653_690; Page: 341; Family History Library Film: 803690. Record for Victorine A Barnes.
- 65 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_954; Page: 693B; Family History Library Film: 552453. Record for Victorine Barnes.
- 66 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Victorine Gibson.
- 67 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 853; Page: 485D; Enumeration District: 189. Record for Victoria R. Gibson.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0388. Record for Victoria R Gibson.
- 69 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Little Falls, Passaic, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1062; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 17. Record for Victoria R Gibson.
- 70 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Victorine R Gibson. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=76270838&indiv=try>.
- 71 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., Death Index, 1901-2017 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; New Jersey, Death Indexes, 1904-2000. Record for Victorine R Gibson. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61260&h=4848458&indiv=try>.
- 72 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 28; Assembly District: 17; City: New York; County: Kings; Page: 06. Record for Victorine R Gibson. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2703&h=12836661&indiv=try>.
- 73 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Edgar Barnes.
- 74 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M653_690; Page: 341; Family History Library Film: 803690. Record for Edgar F Barnes.
- 75 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_954; Page: 693B; Image: 432341; Family History Library Film: 552453. Record for Edgar F Barnes.
- 76 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York; Roll: 1057; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1241057. Record for Edgar F Barnes.
- 77 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 19, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_967; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0436; FHL microfilm: 1374980. Record for Edgar F Barnes.
- 78 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 04; City: New York; County: Kings. Record for Edger F Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2703&h=7538066&indiv=try>.
- 79 Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 (Lehi, UT, USA, , 2020), Ancestry.com, New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1920. Record for Edgar F Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61778&h=1778862&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 80 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 4, Kings, New York; Roll: T625_1149; Page: 37A; Enumeration District: 199. Record for Edgar Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6061&h=32145628&indiv=try>.
- 81 Ancestry.com, 1910 USA Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 USA Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>; Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the USA, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Delford, Bergen, New Jersey, ED , roll T624_869, part , page.
- 82 Ancestry.com, 1920 USA Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 USA Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html>; NARA; Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the USA, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Riverside, Bergen, New Jersey, ED , roll , page , image 1038.
- 83 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 USA Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the USA, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Bergen, New Jersey, ED 8, roll T623_954, page 13B.
- 84 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 USA Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the USA, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey, post office Orange, roll M653_690, page 341, image 512.
- 85 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 USA Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 USA Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - USA of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the USA, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Kings (Brooklyn), New York City-Greater, New York, ED 114, roll T9_847, page 203.3000, image 0497.
- 86 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Theodore Barnes.
- 87 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Frank Barnes.
- 88 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Bergen, New Jersey; Roll: 1315; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0210; Image: 1028.0; FHL microfilm: 2341050. Record for Frank T Barnes.
- 89 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1905 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, NJ, USA; State Census of New Jersey, 1905; Reference Number: L-07; Film Number: 2. Record for Frank F Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61557&h=859321&indiv=try>.
- 90 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Frank Theodore Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=142019166&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 91 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_954; Page: 693B. Record for Frank Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=33706469&indiv=try>.
- 92 Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Frank Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9105&h=255989&indiv=try>.
- 93 Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019), Ancestry.com, The Record; Publication Date: 16 Jan 1935; Publication Place: Hackensack, New Jersey, USA; URL: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/490166645/?article=7331d80e-e799-45d9-907e-697cac308735&focus=0.8723982,0.030454816,0.9918502,0.32370847&xid=3355>. Record for F. T. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61843&h=515016375&indiv=try>.
- 94 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, U.S., State Census, 1905 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, NJ, USA; State Census of New Jersey, 1905; Reference Number: L-07; Film Number: 2. Record for Mary E Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61557&h=859322&indiv=try>.
- 95 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter Frederick Barnes.
- 96 Ancestry.com, 1910 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 97 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1060; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 388. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 98 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 99 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1925; Arrival: ; ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715_3626; Line: 2; List number:. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 100 Ancestry.com, New York, Military Service Cards, 1816-1979 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Walter Frederick Barnes.
- 101 Ancestry.com, Puerto Rico, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1901-1962 (Ancestry.com Operation, Inc.), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington D.C.; Series Title: Manifests of Ship Passengers Arriving at San Juan, Puerto Rico, in Transit to Other Destinations, 07/01/1923 - 16/30/1947; NAI Number: 2945809; Record Group Title: Records of the Im. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 102 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 13, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_954; Page: 693B; Family History Library Film: 552453. Record for Walter Barnes.
- 103 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Orange Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M653_690; Page: 341; Family History Library Film: 803690. Record for Walter Barnes.
- 104 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverhead, Suffolk, New York; Roll: T625_1268; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 131. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 105 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 05; Assembly District: 01; City: Riverhead; County: Suffolk; Page: 2. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 106 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverhead, Suffolk, New York; Enumeration District: 0101. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 107 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Walter Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7250&h=1361182789&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 108 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Walter Frederick Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=98623511&indiv=try>.
- 109 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Riverhead, Suffolk, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02788; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 52-144. Record for Walter F Bains. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=15043510&indiv=try>.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1910 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 111 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1060; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 388. Record for Walter F Barnes.
- 112 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 113 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 114 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 115 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 33; Image: 37; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 116 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Capt Elijah Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100985873&indiv=try>.
- 117 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 64; Page: 667; Image: 00596; Family History Library Film: 0218668. Record for Elijah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7613&h=622372&indiv=try>.
- 118 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Page: 45; NARA Roll: M33_127; Image: 191. Record for Elijah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7734&h=1025867&indiv=try>.
- 119 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Betsey Wheeler.
- 120 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Wheeler.
- 121 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Josiah Wheeler Barnes.
- 122 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations. Record for Josiah W Barnes.
- 123 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749-1999 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Vermont, Franklin County, Probate Records; Author: Vermont. Probate Court (Franklin District); Probate Place: Franklin, Vermont. Record for Josiah W Barnes.
- 124 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 254D; Enumeration District: 112. Record for Junius W. Barnes.
- 125 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Georgia, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 326; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for J W Barnes.
- 126 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Georgia, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 326; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Nancy M Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 127 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elija Harrison Barnes.
- 128 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah H Barnes.
- 129 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M432_924; Page: 51A; Image: 106. Record for Lysander Barnes.
- 130 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lysander Barcom Barnes.
- 131 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Mr Lysander B Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=8197003&indiv=try>.
- 132 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Readsboro, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: M653_1316; Page: 936; Family History Library Film: 805316. Record for L B Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=35743578&indiv=try>.
- 133 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M593_1620; Page: 112A. Record for L B Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=36896194&indiv=try>.
- 134 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Stamford, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Page: 513A; Enumeration District: 038. Record for Lysander B. Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=24321539&indiv=try>.
- 135 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lysander Bascom Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=50836790&indiv=try>.
- 136 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M432_924; Page: 51A; Image: 106. Record for Betsey Barnes.
- 137 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Abbott Barnes.
- 138 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 107A; Image: 110. Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 139 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 140 Ancestry.com, U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 141 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes Jr.
- 142 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Parma, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: M653_547; Page: 381; Family History Library Film: 803547. Record for Josh Barnes.
- 143 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; NAI Number: T288; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288; Roll: 22. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4654&h=1332434&indiv=try>.
- 144 Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1555&h=912946&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 145 Ancestry.com, U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2123&h=497159&indiv=try>.
- 146 Ancestry.com, Chalmette, Louisiana, U.S., Chalmette National Cemetery, 1864-2003 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Chalmette National Cemetery; Section: 90. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2293&h=6772&indiv=try>.
- 147 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 107A; Image: 110. Record for Elthina Barnes.
- 148 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Parma, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: M653_547; Page: 381; Image: 385; Family History Library Film: 803547. Record for Elthiana Barnes.
- 149 Ancestry.com, 1870 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Leroy, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: M593_675; Page: 173B; Image: 350; Family History Library Film: 552174. Record for Etthina Barnes.
- 150 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ellen A Burns.
- 151 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Albion, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_578; Page: 132B; Image: 26. Record for Chauncy Barnes.
- 152 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Albion, Oswego, New York; Roll: M653_838; Page: 210; Image: 89; Family History Library Film: 803838. Record for Chauncy Barnes.
- 153 Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Non-Population Schedules, New York, 1850-1880 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Albion, Oswego, New York; Archive Collection Number: A6; Roll: 6; Page: 491; Line: 18. Record for Chauncy Barnes.
- 154 Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives, Cultural Education Center, Albany, New York; New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900; Archive Collection #: 13775-83; Box #: 994; Roll #: 651. Record for Chauncey Barnes.
- 155 Ancestry.com, New York, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Chauncey Barnes.
- 156 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Chauncey Barnes.
- 157 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Chancy Langdon Barnes.
- 158 Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database. Record for Chauncey Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1555&h=1253178&indiv=try>.
- 159 Ancestry.com, New York, New York, U.S., Almshouse Ledgers, 1758-1952 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2021), Ancestry.com, New York Municipal Archives; New York, New York; Almshouse Ledgers. Record for Chauncey L Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=62048&h=479332&indiv=try>.
- 160 Ancestry.com, U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Albion, Oswego, New York; Archive Collection Number: A6; Roll: 6; Page: 491; Line: 18; Schedule Type: Agriculture. Record for Chauncy Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1276&h=4659440&indiv=try>.
- 161 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Chauncy Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3564&h=22625825&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 162 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules of the U.S. Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Special Schedules of the Eleventh Census (1890) Enumerating Union Veterans and Widows of Union Veterans of the Civil War; Series Number: M123; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs; Record Group Number: 15; Census Year: 1890. Record for Chancy Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8667&h=478956&indiv=try>.
- 163 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ellen A Burns.
- 164 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Parish; County: Oswego; Page: 13. Record for Oren C Barnes.
- 165 Ancestry.com, 1910 USA Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the USA, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Parish, Oswego, New York; Roll: T624_1063; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1375076. Record for Owen H Barnes.
- 166 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Albion, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432_578; Page: 132B; Image: 26. Record for Ellen A Barnes.
- 167 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Albion, Oswego, New York; Roll: M653_838; Page: 210; Image: 89; Family History Library Film: 803838. Record for Ellen A Barnes.
- 168 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Parish, Oswego, New York; Roll: 1144; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1241144. Record for Orud Barnes.
- 169 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Adelin Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=988370&indiv=try>.
- 170 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules of the U.S. Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Special Schedules of the Eleventh Census (1890) Enumerating Union Veterans and Widows of Union Veterans of the Civil War; Series Number: M123; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs; Record Group Number: 15; Census Year: 1890. Record for Chancy Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8667&h=478956&indiv=try>.
- 171 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy and biographical notes of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants : showing his earlier ancestry in America from Dea. Thomas Parker of Reading, Mass., from 1635-1893. Record for Elizabeth Martha Barnes.
- 172 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Martha Barnes.
- 173 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 33; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Elizabeth Barnes.
- 174 Ancestry.com, Washington, D.C., U.S., Marriage Records, 1810-1953 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth A Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61404&h=900132275&indiv=try>.
- 175 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: New York Ward 19 District 2, New York, New York; Roll: M653_815; Page: 1096; Image: 673; Family History Library Film: 803815. Record for J Littell.
- 176 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 15 Western half, New York, New York; Roll: M432_552; Page: 57A; Image: 120. Record for John Littell.
- 177 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Little.

Sources (cont.)

- 178 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Littell.
- 179 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 853; Family History Film: 1254853; Page: 450A; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 0121. Record for John Littell.
- 180 Ancestry.com, 1900 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Roll: T623_1062; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 431. Record for Hanna M Littell.
- 181 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 15 Western half, New York, New York; Roll: M432_552; Page: 57A; Image:. Record for Harriet Littell.
- 182 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Little.
- 183 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Littell.
- 184 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 853; Family History Film: 1254853; Page: 450A; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 0121. Record for John Littell.
- 185 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 85. Record for Mary Barnes.
- 186 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 187 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 188 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 189 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 016. Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 190 Ancestry.com, 1800 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Series: M32; Roll: 51; Page: 416; Image: 235; Family History Library Film: 218688. Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 191 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91457533&indiv=try>.
- 192 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 64; Page: 667; Image: 00596; Family History Library Film: 0218668. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7613&h=622373&indiv=try>.
- 193 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Mary Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91457525&indiv=try>.
- 194 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Barnes.
- 195 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Barnes.
- 196 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 85. Record for Mary Barnes.
- 197 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 016. Record for Moses Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 198 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 199 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 200 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes.
- 201 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Page: 44; NARA Roll: M33_127; Image: 190. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7734&h=1025836&indiv=try>.
- 202 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1830; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Series: M19; Roll: 183; Page: 63; Family History Library Film: 0027449. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8058&h=770588&indiv=try>.
- 203 Direct Data Capture, comp, U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes Jr. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4281&h=236814&indiv=try>.
- 204 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 542; Page: 252; Family History Library Film: 0027439. Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8057&h=3443687&indiv=try>.
- 205 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Joshua Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=89088334&indiv=try>.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Weston.
- 207 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Weston.
- 208 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 209 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont, roll M432_924, page 64, image 128. Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 210 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 85. Record for Mary Barnes.
- 211 Ancestry.com, 1840 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 542; Page: 250; Image: 522; Family History Library Film: 0027439. Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 213 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 214 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 215 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 016. Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 216 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 28; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 217 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M432_924; Page: 64A; Image: 132. Record for Sophia Barnes.
- 218 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 28; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Sophia Barnes.
- 219 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sophia Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 220 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Polly Barnes.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=5468969&indiv=try>.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Polley Barnes.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=80028688&indiv=try>.
- 222 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Patty Parker.
- 223 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Barnes.
- 224 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M432_924; Page: 57B; Image: 119. Record for Cyrus Barnes.
- 225 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 33; Image: 37; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Cyrus Barnes.
- 226 Ancestry.com, 1870 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M593_1620; Page: 115A; Image: 35; Family History Library Film: 553119. Record for Cynes Barnes.
- 227 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Cyrus Barnes.
- 228 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Page: 43; NARA Roll: M33_127; Image: 190. Record for Cyrus Barnes.
- 229 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Cyrus Barnes.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=100985858&indiv=try>.
- 230 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Nancy Farnsworth.
- 231 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Nancy Farnsworth.
- 232 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 33; Image: 37; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Hannah T Barnes.
- 233 Ancestry.com, 1830 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Dickinson, Franklin, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 90; Page: 33; Family History Library Film: 0017150. Record for Benjamin F Barnes.
- 234 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dickinson, Franklin, New York; Roll: M432_505; Page: 116A; Image: 235. Record for Benjamin F Barnes.
- 235 Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1839-1927; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Franklin County); Probate Place: Franklin, New York. Record for Benjamin F Barnes.
- 236 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dickinson, Franklin, New York; Roll: M432_505; Page: 116A; Image: 235. Record for Pamela Barnes.
- 237 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Barns.
- 238 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Barnes.
- 239 Ancestry.com, 1860 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 33; Image: 37; Family History Library Film: 805321. Record for Miriam P Stevens.
- 240 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Miriam P Stevens.
- 241 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M432_924; Page: 55A; Image: 114. Record for Mariam Stevens.

Sources (cont.)

- 242 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Miriam P Stevens. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=124586267&indiv=try>.
- 243 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; State of Vermont. Vermont Vital Records through 1870. Record for Jonathan Abbot Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4661&h=168593&indiv=try>.
- 244 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Page: 45; NARA Roll: M33_127; Image: 191. Record for Jonathan Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7734&h=1025862&indiv=try>.
- 245 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1830; Census Place: Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont; Series: M19; Roll: 183; Page: 63; Family History Library Film: 0027449. Record for Jonathan A Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8058&h=770600&indiv=try>.
- 246 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dickinson, Franklin, New York; Roll: 505; Page: 115a. Record for Jonathan A Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8054&h=11860375&indiv=try>.
- 247 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dickinson, Franklin, New York; Roll: M653_754; Page: 381; Family History Library Film: 803754. Record for Jonathan A Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7667&h=49300586&indiv=try>.
- 248 Ancestry.com, U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1860; Census Place: Dickinson, Franklin, New York; Archive Collection Number: A12; Roll: 12; Page: 3; Line: 30; Schedule Type: Agriculture. Record for Jonathan Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1276&h=4237102&indiv=try>.
- 249 Ancestry.com, New York, U.S., Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; New York, Registers of Officers and Enlisted Men Mustered into Federal Service, 1861-1865; Series Number: A0389; Volume Number: 6. Record for Jonathan A Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5434&h=6008&indiv=try>.
- 250 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 251 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Thomas Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457559&indiv=try>.
- 252 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Dodge.
- 253 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 254 Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Letters of Administration, 1792-1902; Index, 1792-1970; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Herkimer County); Probate Place: Herkimer, New York. Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 255 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=32257566&indiv=try>.
- 256 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=42998&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 257 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Elijah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1908&indiv=try>.
- 258 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, U.S., Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah BARNES (see Barnes). <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4079&h=19960&indiv=try>.
- 259 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1830; Census Place: North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 68; Page: 542; Family History Library Film: 0337926. Record for Elijah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8058&h=1315839&indiv=try>.
- 260 Ancestry.com, 1850 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Manheim, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_513; Page: 363B; Image: 219. Record for Lucy Barnes.
- 261 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 79; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Moses Barnes.
- 262 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 260. Record for Moses Barnes.
- 263 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Moses Barnes.
- 264 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for Moses Barnes.
- 265 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Moses Barnes.
- 266 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 016. Record for Moses Barnes.
- 267 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 260. Record for Moses Barnes.
- 268 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Old.
- 269 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for William Old. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3165295&indiv=try>.
- 270 Ancestry.com, History of North Brookfield, Massachusetts (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for <No name>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=20244&h=233&indiv=try>.
- 271 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Record for <No name>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7726&h=677&indiv=try>.
- 272 Ancestry.com, Worcester County, Massachusetts Memoirs, Volume I-II (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Record for <No name>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6489&h=874&indiv=try>.
- 273 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Barns.
- 274 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 071. Record for Sarah Barnes.
- 275 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Barnes.
- 276 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Micajah Ayres.
- 277 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Barns.

Sources (cont.)

- 278 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 79; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Samuel Barnes.
- 279 Ancestry.com, 1810 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 22; Page: 526 1/2; Image: 00044; Family History Library Film: 0205630. Record for Samuel Barnes.
- 280 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Samuel Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457550&indiv=try>.
- 281 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Bartlet.
- 282 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcy Barns.
- 283 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Marcy Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1448943&indiv=try>.
- 284 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Miriam Barns.
- 285 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 80; Image: 100; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Nathan Barnes.
- 286 Ancestry.com, 1810 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 22; Page: 527; Image: 00045; Family History Library Film: 0205630. Record for Nathan Barnes.
- 287 Ancestry.com, U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathan Barnes.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathan Barns.
- 289 Ancestry.com, U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathan Barnes.
- 290 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Nathan Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91459817&indiv=try>.
- 291 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; NAI Number: T288; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288; Roll: 22. Record for Nathaniel Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4654&h=4995845&indiv=try>.
- 292 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Hayward.
- 293 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Record for <No name>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7726&h=678&indiv=try>.
- 294 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 260. Record for Moses Barnes.
- 295 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 272; Image: 308; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Jesse Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 296 Ancestry.com, 1810 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 22; Page: 837; Image: 00199; Family History Library Film: 0205630. Record for Jesse Barnes.
- 297 Ancestry.com, 1820 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts; Page: 84; NARA Roll: M33_55; Image: 97. Record for Jesse Barnes.
- 298 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Jesse Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91459226&indiv=try>.
- 299 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Patiance Nye Barnes.
- 300 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 260. Record for Patience Gilbert.
- 301 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Barns.
- 302 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Barns.
- 303 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Hannah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91458060&indiv=try>.
- 304 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Hannah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457516&indiv=try>.
- 305 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abijah Bruce.
- 306 Ancestry.com, U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Abijah Bruce.
- 307 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abijah Bruce.
- 308 Ancestry.com, 1820 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Broadalbin, Montgomery, New York; Page: 292; NARA Roll: M33_63; Image: 200. Record for Abijah Bruce.
- 309 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Moses Barns.
- 310 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1830; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 68; Page: 525; Family History Library Film: 0337926. Record for Moses Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=8058&h=1315415&indiv=try>.
- 311 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 16; Page: 245; Image: 257; Family History Library Film: 205617. Record for Moses Jr Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7590&h=151269&indiv=try>.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lydia Barnes.
- 313 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 142. Record for William Bamer.
- 314 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 79; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for William Barnes.
- 315 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for William P Barns.

Sources (cont.)

- 316 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 073. Record for William Barnes.
- 317 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 22; Page: 528; Image: Mam252_22-0041; FHL Roll: 0205630. Record for William Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7613&h=160671&indiv=try>.
- 318 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Page: 174; NARA Roll: M33_55; Image: 187. Record for William Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7734&h=1421275&indiv=try>.
- 319 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 142. Record for William Bamer.
- 320 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lucy Pease.
- 321 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 322 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barns.
- 323 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749-1999 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1783-1851; Author: Vermont. Probate Court (Hartford District); Probate Place: Windsor, Vermont. Record for Elijah Barns.
- 324 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Barnard, Windsor, Vermont; Series: M637; Roll: 12; Page: 1; Image: 47; Family History Library Film: 0568152. Record for Elijah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5058&h=408222&indiv=try>.
- 325 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2129&h=561129&indiv=try>.
- 326 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=43542&indiv=try>.
- 327 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=189631193&indiv=try>.
- 328 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Barnard, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 481; Image: 00343; Family History Library Film: 0218669. Record for Elijah Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7613&h=637839&indiv=try>.
- 329 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Norwich, Windsor, Vermont; Series: M32; Roll: 52; Page: 380; Image: 373; Family History Library Film: 218689. Record for Elijah Brunson. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7590&h=526304&indiv=try>.
- 330 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Comfort Barns.
- 331 Ancestry.com, 1800 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 265; Image: 265; Family History Library Film: 205611. Record for Comfort Barnes.
- 332 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Comford Barns.
- 333 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1761-1917; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Berkshire County); Probate Place: Berkshire, Massachusetts. Record for Comfort Barns.

Sources (cont.)

- 334 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Comfort Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=114043659&indiv=try>.
- 335 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Comfort Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=41495&indiv=try>.
- 336 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Page: 180; NARA Roll: M33_48; Image: 127. Record for Camfert Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7734&h=1282093&indiv=try>.
- 337 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 17; Page: 208; Image: 00184; Family History Library Film: 0205625. Record for Comfort Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7613&h=740839&indiv=try>.
- 338 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Patience Barns.
- 339 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Worcester County, probate estate files; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Worcester County); Probate Place: Worcester, Massachusetts. Record for Patience Barnes.
- 340 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Patience Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1448971&indiv=try>.
- 341 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Noah Barns.
- 342 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 133. Record for Noah Barnes.
- 343 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Noah Barns.
- 344 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Noah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91459308&indiv=try>.
- 345 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 133. Record for Noah Barnes.
- 346 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joanna Gatchel.
- 347 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lt David Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=180472299&indiv=try>.
- 348 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ephraim Cutlar.
- 349 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Barnes.
- 350 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Elijah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1448888&indiv=try>.
- 351 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for David Barns.
- 352 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for David Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 353 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 539; Image: 585; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for David Barnes.
- 354 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for David Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=41645&indiv=try>.
- 355 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for David Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=43262&indiv=try>.
- 356 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for David Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1448881&indiv=try>.
- 357 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Dorothy Barnes.
- 358 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Dorothy Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1448884&indiv=try>.
- 359 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 189. Record for Mary Barnes.
- 360 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Barnes.
- 361 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Barnes.
- 362 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Woodbury.
- 363 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Woodbury. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=85487838&indiv=try>.
- 364 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=42861&indiv=try>.
- 365 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 189. Record for Mary Barnes.
- 366 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ezekiel Woodbury.
- 367 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 86; Image: 106; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Ezekiel Woodbury.
- 368 Ancestry.com, 1800 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 16; Page: 405; Image: 412; Family History Library Film: 205617. Record for Ezekiel Woodbury.
- 369 Ancestry.com, 1810 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 22; Page: 787; Image: 00174; Family History Library Film: 0205630. Record for Ezekiel Woodberry.
- 370 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Dorcas Barnes.
- 371 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Darcus Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1448879&indiv=try>.
- 372 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 373 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Barns.
- 374 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Martha Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457531&indiv=try>.
- 375 Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Howe.
- 376 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah Howe.
- 377 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Jonathan Barns.
- 378 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 144. Record for Jonathan Barnes.
- 379 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Jonathan Barns.
- 380 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 133. Record for Noah Barnes.
- 381 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 046 : 1903. Record for Jonathan Barnes.
- 382 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 050. Record for Jonathan Barnes.
- 383 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 79; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Jonathan Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5058&h=93892&indiv=try>.
- 384 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Jonathan Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=144723850&indiv=try>.
- 385 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Dorothy Howe.
- 386 Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Dorothy Howe.
- 387 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Barns.
- 388 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Daniel Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1448877&indiv=try>.
- 389 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Francis Dodge.
- 390 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890. Record for Jonathan Dodge. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3100096&indiv=try>.
- 391 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Dodge.
- 392 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=80041249&indiv=try>.
- 393 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Barnes.
- 394 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Record for John H Marcy Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 395 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for John Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=42007&indiv=try>.
- 396 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for John Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457477&indiv=try>.
- 397 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcy Root.
- 398 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Miriam Barns.
- 399 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Record for Meriam Barnes.
- 400 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Miriam Barns.
- 401 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Barnes.
- 402 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Cooley.
- 403 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Upham Genealogy : The descendants of John Upham of Massachusetts : who came from England in 1635, and lived in Weymouth and Malden : embracing over five hundred heads of families, extending into the tenth generation. Record for Hannah Barnes.
- 404 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Upham.
- 405 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Barnes.
- 406 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Hannah Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457514&indiv=try>.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Isaac Upham.
- 408 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Isaac Upham.
- 409 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for Abigail Barnes.
- 410 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Barnes.
- 411 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Old.
- 412 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigall Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=42407&indiv=try>.
- 413 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Abigall Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457502&indiv=try>.
- 414 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Comfort Old.
- 415 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 77; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Cumfort Olds.

Sources (cont.)

- 416 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Aaron Barns.
- 417 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Probate Records (Worcester County, Massachusetts); Index 1731-1881; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Worcester County); Probate Place: Worcester, Massachusetts. Record for Aaron Barns.
- 418 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 81; Image: 101; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Aaron Barnes.
- 419 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Aaron Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=43536&indiv=try>.
- 420 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Deborah Old.
- 421 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Barns.
- 422 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lucy Barnes.
- 423 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 53. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 424 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 348. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 425 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts : 1638-1900 : in. Record for Lucy Barnes.
- 426 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Lucy Gilbert. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=110127201&indiv=try>.
- 427 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Lucy Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457526&indiv=try>.
- 428 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 53. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 429 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 348. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 430 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 431 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 79; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 432 Ancestry.com, 1800 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Western, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 16; Page: 257; Image: 269; Family History Library Film: 205617. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 433 Ancestry.com, 1810 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 22; Page: 533; Image: 00048; Family History Library Film: 0205630. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 434 Ancestry.com, 1820 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Page: 175; NARA Roll: M33_55; Image: 188. Record for Daniel Gilbert.
- 435 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Rachel Ayers.
- 436 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 098 : 1913. Record for Rachel Barnes.
- 437 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Rachel Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 438 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Olds.
- 439 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Capt William Old.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=45590590&indiv=try>.
- 440 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for Robert Ould. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3164325&indiv=try>.
- 441 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Old.
- 442 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Uriah Gilbert.
- 443 Ancestry.com, 1790 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 78; Image: 98; Family History Library Film: 0568144. Record for William Olds.
- 444 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 253. Record for William Olds.
- 445 Ancestry.com, 1800 USA Federal Census (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 16; Page: 267; Image: 279; Family History Library Film: 205617. Record for William Olds.
- 446 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Old.
- 447 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 253. Record for William Olds.
- 448 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Damarias Olds.
- 449 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 312. Record for Jonathan Gilbert.
- 450 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Old.
- 451 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Jonathan Gilbert.
- 452 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Josiah Old.
- 453 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ezekiel Old.
- 454 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 254. Record for Ezekiel Old.
- 455 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 254. Record for Ezekiel Old.
- 456 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Olds.
- 457 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 458 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).Original data: Town and), Ancestry.com, Thomas Barnes Death date: 23 Apr 1734 Death place: Brookfield, Massachusetts.
- 459 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary How.
- 460 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 461 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Thomas Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 462 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Mary Howe.
- 463 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, Franklin P. Rice; Worcester, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Record for Thomas Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1463454&indiv=try>.
- 464 Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=507574&indiv=try>.
- 465 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, Franklin P. Rice; Worcester, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849. Record for Mary How. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91164128&indiv=try>.
- 466 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).Original data: Town and), Ancestry.com, Mary Howe Death date: 4 Feb 1719 Death place: Brookfield, Massachusetts.
- 467 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 468 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary How.
- 469 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary How.
- 470 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Gilbert.
- 471 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Gilbert. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=118689309&indiv=try>.
- 472 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 473 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Prudence Warner.
- 474 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Rising Genealogy : descendants of Jonathan Rising of Suffield, Connecticut. Record for Prudence Barnes.
- 475 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Prudence Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1457542&indiv=try>.
- 476 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Prudence Warner. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52114279&indiv=try>.
- 477 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Records, 1659-1900 (Ancestry.com Operations. Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Eleazer Warner.
- 478 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Eleazer Warner.
- 479 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 275. Record for Samuel Gilbert.
- 480 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lydia Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 481 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1657 to 1861; with a brief sketch of the town of Northborough, a genealogy of the families in Marlborough to 1800, and an account of the celebrat. Record for Lydia Barnes.
- 482 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Gilbert.
- 483 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 275. Record for Samuel Gilbert.
- 484 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Israel Olmsted.
- 485 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thankful Barnes.
- 486 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Thankful Barnes.
- 487 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Israel Olmsted.
- 488 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1660-1916; Index, 1660-1971; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Hampshire County); Probate Place: Hampshire, Massachusetts. Record for Jabez Olmstead.
- 489 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Jabez Olmstead.
- 490 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).Original data: Town and), Ancestry.com, Comfort Barnes Death date: 17 Jan 1747 Death place: Brookfield, Massachusetts.
- 491 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary How.
- 492 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, Franklin P. Rice; Worcester, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Record for Comfort Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91457030&indiv=try>.
- 493 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Abbott. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=171298227&indiv=try>.
- 494 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Deacon Comfort Sr Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=11354274&indiv=try>.
- 495 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 222. Record for Samuel Getchell II.
- 496 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 222. Record for Samuel Getchell II.
- 497 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Getchell.
- 498 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Moses Getchell.
- 499 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Eleanor Gatchel.
- 500 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elanor Getchell.
- 501 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 58. Record for Eleanor Getchell.
- 502 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 58. Record for Eleanor Getchell.

Sources (cont.)

- 503 Ancestry.com, U.S., Craftperson Files, 1600-1995 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Benoni Cilley.
- 504 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Wills and Probate Records, 1643-1982 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers; Author: Henry Harrison Metcalf; Probate Place: New Hampshire. Record for Benoni Cilley.
- 505 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Dorcas Getchell.
- 506 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 222. Record for Samuel Getchell II.
- 507 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Getchell.
- 508 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Getchell.
- 509 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Henry Gilbert.
- 510 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Henry Gilbert.
- 511 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Henry Gilbert.
- 512 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 280. Record for Henry Gilbert.
- 513 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Henry Gilbert.
- 514 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Gilbert.
- 515 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 39. Record for Josiah Converse.
- 516 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Josiah Converse.
- 517 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 120. Record for James Converse.
- 518 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Judith Goos.
- 519 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 280. Record for Judith Goss.
- 520 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for Susanna Hanford Old.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3824&h=161386&indiv=try>.
- 521 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 567.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RH1. Record for Robert Ould.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7836&h=914259&indiv=try>.
- 522 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for Robert Olds. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3824&h=61387&indiv=try>.
- 523 Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: Connecticut; Year: 1667; Page Number: 51. Record for Robert Ould. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7486&h=894222&indiv=try>.
- 524 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Joseph Walker.
- 525 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Susannah Walker.
- 526 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barence.

Sources (cont.)

- 527 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 528 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, Franklin P. Rice; Worcester, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849. Record for Thomas Barence. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91165348&indiv=try>.
- 529 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=75868131&indiv=try>.
- 530 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Goodnow.
- 531 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barence.
- 532 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Goodenow.
- 533 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Abigail Goodnow.
- 534 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Jane.
- 535 Ancestry.com, Colonial records of Marlborough, Mass. (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 536 Ancestry.com, First records of Marlborough, Massachusetts (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes.
- 537 Ancestry.com, Ancestors (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=13294&h=74&indiv=try>.
- 538 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Dorothy Hildreth.
- 539 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1657 to 1861; with a brief sketch of the town of Northborough, a genealogy of the families in Marlborough to 1800, and an account of the celebrat. Record for Dorothy Barnes.
- 540 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Dorothy Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=42031&indiv=try>.
- 541 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for Dorothy Barnes Heldreth. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3824&h=153589&indiv=try>.
- 542 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Doritha [Dorathy] Barnes [Barrence]. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1156709&indiv=try>.
- 543 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Howe.
- 544 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Barns.
- 545 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1657 to 1861; with a brief sketch of the town of Northborough, a genealogy of the families in Marlborough to 1800, and an account of the celebrat. Record for John Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 546 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2830.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK. Record for John Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7836&h=63415&indiv=try>.
- 547 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah Howe.
- 548 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah How.
- 549 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah How.
- 550 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for William Barnes.
- 551 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for William Barnes.
- 552 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for William Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1156732&indiv=try>.
- 553 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for William Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3824&h=39383&indiv=try>.
- 554 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Deacon William James Barnes. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=52434894&indiv=try>.
- 555 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Barnes.
- 556 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1657 to 1861; with a brief sketch of the town of Northborough, a genealogy of the families in Marlborough to 1800, and an account of the celebrat. Record for Abigail Barnes.
- 557 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Some of the descendants of Lewis and Ann Jones of Roxbury, Mass , through their son Josiah and gran. Record for Abigail Barnes.
- 558 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for Abigail Jones.
- 559 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 48. Record for Abigail Barnes.
- 560 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 329. Record for Abigail Jones.
- 561 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Theophilus Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=81712114&indiv=try>.
- 562 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Theophilus Barns. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=1156864&indiv=try>.
- 563 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Supply Weekes.
- 564 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Susannah Weeks.
- 565 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Susanna Barnes.

Sources (cont.)

- 566 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Supply Weekes.
- 567 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Weeks.
- 568 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Supply Weekes.
- 569 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Howe.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=49945247&indiv=try>.
- 570 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).Original data: Town and), Ancestry.com, Samuel Howe Death date: 18 Apr 1713 Death place: Wayland, Massachusetts.
- 571 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).Original data: Town and), Ancestry.com, Samuel Howe Birth date: 20 Aug 1642 Birth place: Boston, Massachusetts.
- 572 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel How.
- 573 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1.
- 574 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Book Title: The Bent family in America : being mainly a genealogy of the descendants of John Bent : who settled.
- 575 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700.
- 576 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for Martha How.
- 577 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Bent.
- 578 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Martha Bent.
- 579 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Wayland, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Record for Lt Samuel How. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=38849&indiv=try>.
- 580 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Mary.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3957491&indiv=try>.
- 581 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha How.
- 582 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Book Title: The Bent family in America : being mainly a genealogy of the descendants of John Bent : who settled.
- 583 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Bent.
- 584 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John How.
- 585 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John How.

Sources (cont.)

- 586 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for John How.
- 587 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for John How.
- 588 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth How.
- 589 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 187. Record for Abigail Mixer.
- 590 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel How.
- 591 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel How.
- 592 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel How.
- 593 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 187. Record for Abigail Mixer.
- 594 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abigail Mixer.
- 595 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha How.
- 596 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha How.
- 597 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha How.
- 598 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha How.
- 599 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Whitney.
- 600 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 127. Record for Martha Howe.
- 601 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha How.
- 602 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Walker.
- 603 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Goodenow.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=33783715&indiv=try>.
- 604 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Gregory Stone Genealogy : Ancestry and Descendants of Dea Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Record for Mary Stone.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=906100&indiv=try>.
- 605 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel How.
- 606 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel How.
- 607 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel How.
- 608 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Hepzibah Death.
- 609 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for David How.
- 610 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for David How.
- 611 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Hepzibah Death.
- 612 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).
- 613 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 222. Record for Samuel Getchell II.

Sources (cont.)

- 614 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 615 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 240. Record for Katherine Chapin Bliss.
- 616 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 617 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 240. Record for Katherine Chapin Bliss.
- 618 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathaniel Bliss.
- 619 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Marshfield.
- 620 Ancestry.com, New England, The Great Migration and The Great Migration Begins, 1620-1635 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Catherine Chapin.
- 621 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Catherine Marshfield.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=114041243&indiv=try>.
- 622 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 240. Record for Katherine Chapin Bliss.
- 623 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Gilbert.
- 624 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Gilbert.
- 625 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 626 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 627 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 628 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 629 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abilene Marshfeild.
- 630 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Abisene Marshfeild.
- 631 Ancestry.com, U.S., Craftperson Files, 1600-1995 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Belding.
- 632 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Meskin.
- 633 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 44. Record for Samuel Belding.
- 634 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Beardsley.
- 635 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Meskin.
- 636 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 44. Record for Mary Belding.
- 637 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1660-1916; Index, 1660-1971; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Hampshire County); Probate Place: Hampshire, Massachusetts. Record for Stephen Belding.
- 638 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 44. Record for Samuel Belding.
- 639 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for John Olde. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3164150&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 640 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc).
- 641 Ancestry.com, New England, The Great Migration and The Great Migration Begins, 1620-1635 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Goodenow. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2496&h=52760&indiv=try>.
- 642 Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: America; Year: 1638; Page Number: 58. Record for Thomas Goodenowe. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7486&h=279721&indiv=try>.
- 643 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Record for Jane Ruddick.
- 644 Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1638; Page Number: 191. Record for Jane Goodinow. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7486&h=1456076&indiv=try>.
- 645 Ancestry.com, First records of Marlborough, Massachusetts (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Record for <No name>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=19051&h=34&indiv=try>.
- 646 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Goodenow.
- 647 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Goodenow.
- 648 Ancestry.com, Dorset, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Dorset History Centre; Dorset Parish Registers; Reference: PE/SY:(SJ)RE1/1. Record for Thomas Goodenow.
- 649 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Goodenow.
- 650 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Goodenow Jr.
- 651 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Record for Mary Goodenowe.
- 652 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Goodenow.
- 653 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Goodenow.
- 654 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for James Ross. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2129&h=160769&indiv=try>.
- 655 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Goodenow.
- 656 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for James Ross.
- 657 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Goodenow.
- 658 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Goodenow.
- 659 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Goodenow.
- 660 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Goodenow.
- 661 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Goodenow.
- 662 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Susannah Goodnowe.
- 663 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John How.
- 664 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John How.

Sources (cont.)

- 665 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: Third Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for John Howe.
- 666 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John How.
- 667 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Martha Howe.
- 668 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Record for John Howe.
- 669 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Ward.
- 670 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Kerly.
- 671 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Ward.
- 672 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah How.
- 673 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 270. Record for Joseph Ward.
- 674 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Ward.
- 675 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 270. Record for Joseph Ward.
- 676 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 359. Record for William Ward.
- 677 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Ward.
- 678 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1. Record for Josiah Howe.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3957501&indiv=try>.
- 679 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for James How.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=169446793&indiv=try>.
- 680 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Book Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts : 1638-1900 : in. Record for James Howe. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=267137&indiv=try>.
- 681 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas How.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2129&h=160658&indiv=try>.
- 682 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for Thomas Howe.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3824&h=54612&indiv=try>.
- 683 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Colonel Thomas How.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2204&h=944040&indiv=try>.
- 684 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Col Thomas How.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=81723336&indiv=try>.
- 685 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1076.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: APS. Record for Thomas Howe.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7836&h=608983&indiv=try>.
- 686 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: Third Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for Thomas Howe.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3824&h=179103&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 687 Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Howe. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2081&h=4742&indiv=try>.
- 688 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Book Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts : 1638-1900 : in. Record for Sarah Hosmer. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=266993&indiv=try>.
- 689 Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah Hosmer. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2081&h=4679&indiv=try>.
- 690 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas How. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7853&h=380059&indiv=try>.
- 691 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, U.S., Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Tho[MA]S How. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4079&h=65225&indiv=try>.
- 692 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Sarah How. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=82084909&indiv=try>.
- 693 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah How.
- 694 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Probate Records 1648--1924 (Middlesex County, Massachusetts); Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Middlesex County); Probate Place: Middlesex, Massachusetts. Record for Eleazar How.
- 695 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah How.
- 696 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Hannah How.
- 697 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for John Bent.
- 698 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Bent.
- 699 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 165. Record for John Bent.
- 700 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Book Title: The Bent family in America : being mainly a genealogy of the descendants of John Bent : who settled.
- 701 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Bent. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2129&h=160914&indiv=try>.
- 702 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for John Bent.
- 703 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 165. Record for John Bent.
- 704 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Bent.
- 705 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com.
- 706 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Book Title: The Bent family in America : being mainly a genealogy of the descendants of John Bent : who settled.
- 707 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).
- 708 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).
- 709 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Volume: 165. Record for John Bent.
- 710 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.

Sources (cont.)

- 711 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Gilbert.
- 712 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Chapin.
- 713 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Chapin.
- 714 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Chapin.
- 715 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Ciseley Chapin.
- 716 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Nathaniel Bliss.
- 717 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Hester Wright.
- 718 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Samuel Marshfield.
- 719 Ancestry.com, New England, The Great Migration and The Great Migration Begins, 1620-1635 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Beardsley.
- 720 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Beardsley.
- 721 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for William Olde. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3164139&indiv=try>.
- 722 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Goodenow.
- 723 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for John Goodenow.
- 724 Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1638; Page Number: 191. Record for John Goodenow. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7486&h=1450782&indiv=try>.
- 725 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: Third Supplement to Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Record for John Goodenow. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3824&h=178077&indiv=try>.
- 726 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Edmond Goodenow.
- 727 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Edmund Goodenow.
- 728 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Capt Edmond Goodenow. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=101466150&indiv=try>.
- 729 Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: America; Year: 1638; Page Number: 58. Record for Edmwnd Goodenowe. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7486&h=273125&indiv=try>.
- 730 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Edmond Goodenow. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=38773&indiv=try>.
- 731 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Anne Goodenow.
- 732 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vitals to 1850. Record for Anne Goodenow. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=38772&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 733 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Record for Anne Hanna Barry.
- 734 Ancestry.com, Warwickshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1535-1812 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Warwickshire County Record Office; Warwick, England; Warwickshire Anglican Registers; Roll: Engl/2/1063; Document Reference: DR 181. Record for Johes How. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2416&h=4738971&indiv=try>.
- 735 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Robert Bent.
- 736 Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find a Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Robert Bent. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60526&h=994715&indiv=try>.
- 737 Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Ancestry.com Operations Inc), Ancestry.com, Record for Robert Bent.
- 738 Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find a Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Jane Plympton. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60526&h=994714&indiv=try>.
- 739 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for Bartholomew Olde. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3164124&indiv=try>.
- 740 Ancestry.com, Wiltshire, England, Wills and Probate, 1530-1858 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Wiltshire and Swindon History Centre; Chippenham, Wiltshire, England; Wiltshire Wills and Probates; Reference Number: P2/5Reg/177B. Record for John Goodenough. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61333&h=47276&indiv=try>.
- 741 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Surname Files Expanded, 1702-1981 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Alabama Department of Archives and History; Montgomery, AL; Alabama Surname Files; Box or Film Number: M84.0078. Record for John Bent.
- 742 Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Editha Bente. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9840&h=18296641&indiv=try>.
- 743 Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for John Gosling. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9852&h=34980610&indiv=try>.
- 744 Ancestry.com, Norfolk, England, Church of England Baptism, Marriages, and Burials, 1535-1812 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Norfolk Record Office; Norwich, Norfolk, England; Norfolk Church of England Registers; Reference: PD 443/1. Record for Anne Ware. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61045&h=903737862&indiv=try>.
- 745 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for William Olde. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3164118&indiv=try>.
- 746 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Olds (Old, Ould) family in England and America. Record for Richard Olde. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=3164115&indiv=try>.